GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL

September 15
1942

Breeding and Improvement of Dairy Cattle

Accredited No. 39213 • *Bang's Approved No. 420*

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

Eighth Foremost Sale

At the Farm, Hopewell Junction, New York

On Route 376, 12 miles south of Poughkeepsie, New York, which is on the main line to New York, on the New York Central R. R.

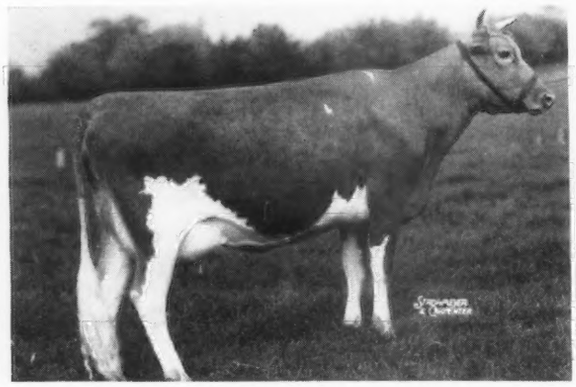
Saturday, September 26, 1942, 1:15 P. M.

Write W. K. Hepburn or telephone Hopewell Junction 2311 for information and transportation to the farm. Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., will be Guernsey headquarters.

31 - HEAD - 31

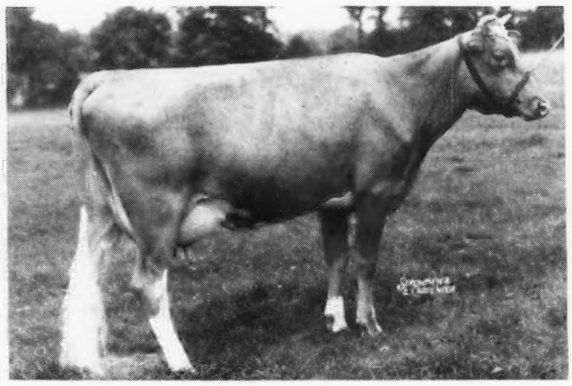
2 Bulls - 16 Cows - 6 Bred Heifers - 7 Open Heifers

TWO DAUGHTERS OF FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913, A. R., from the IMP. BELLA II. DU GRAND FORT (Ch. N. D. S. 1918) TRIBE.



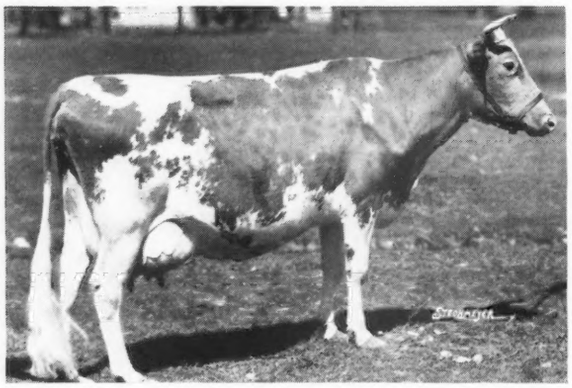
FOREMOST QUERRESSA 669616—Lot 15

Dropped: September 30, 1939. Calved January 1, 1942. Bred May 15 to Foremost Crown Prince Out of Foremost Jixie, 14892.2—670.1—C, (by Foremost Masterpiece, A. R.) Now on test with 6848.5—327.05—G in 205 days.



FOREMOST QUIESCENCE 678459—Lot 16

Dropped: November 5, 1939
Calved May 15, 1942
Out of Foremost Marcella, 11711.6—679.2—FF (by Caroline's May Royal, A. R.) Now on test with 2920.0—134.94—F—in 73 days.



← **FAYROYAL'S HILDA**

Maternal sister to Dam of Lot 16

15703.1—831.3—BB—ex-Leader
Grandam of Lot 15

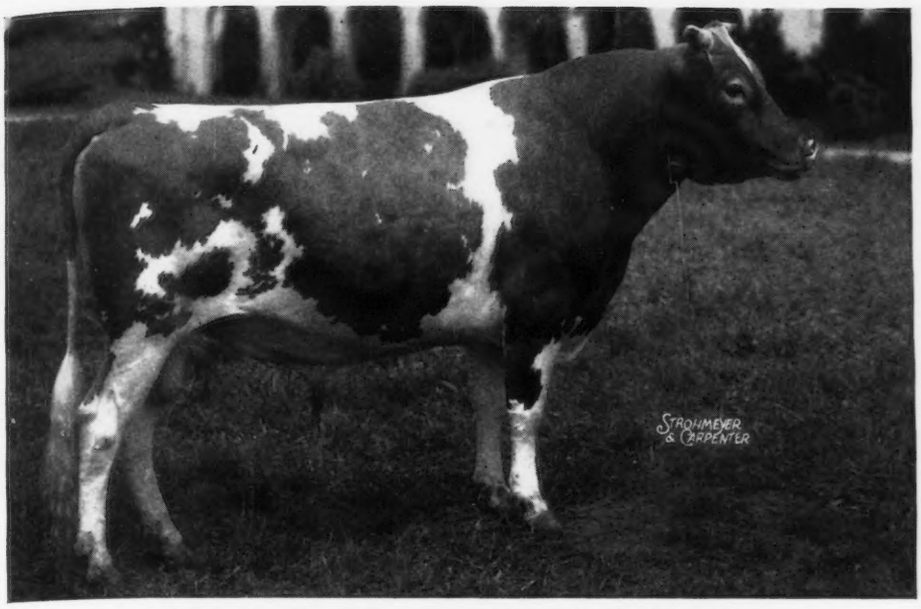
For catalog or Information write

Louis McL. Merryman & Son

Sparks, Maryland

If you can't come to the sale send us your bids by mail or phone and your interests will be fully protected.

There must be a good reason!



Maxim's Master Fred 250910

By: High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.

76 A. R. daughters with 132 records average 11121.3 lbs. M., 586.9 lbs. F., 17 daughters with over 700 lbs. fat.

His Dam: Master Fred's Chene of Bdk. 274613
11685.2 lbs. M., 702.7 lbs. F., Class A
12927.9 lbs. M., 734.3 lbs. F., Class AA

When a man selects six daughters of one bull to go into a new herd. We want to congratulate Mr. M. W. Walker of Alexandria, La., on his purchase sometime ago of six daughters by Fred and out of good A. R. dams.

● ● ●

Also, when a farmer buys a bull calf and six months later another breeder comes along and offers three times the purchase price and does not get the bull. This a son of Fred.

We believe the reason is that Fred's offspring are developing into splendid individuals. He now has two daughters that have completed A. R. records:

Clear Springs' Delight 568716
10902.8 M., 614.3 F., Class G

Clear Springs' Dinah 590023
9850.5 M., 515.5 F., Class G (bred for GG)

Clear Springs' Maxim F. Erma 627672
6313.3 M., 319.63 F., Class G, 192 days on test.

Clear Springs' Maxim Eunice 609690
7396.9 M., 404.32 F., Class G, 282 days on test.

Others now on test, and all daughters will be tested as they freshen.

Why not consider a son of Fred *out of a daughter, or granddaughter of* "Ole Prince Maxim?"

REMEMBER, we are consigning to the Florida State Sale at Largo, September 25, a good Fred daughter due to calve September 1. Also, Clear Springs' Edith, a second calf heifer with record: 10867.8 M., 516.1 F., Class G. Edith is a daughter of Clear Springs' Glorious. Write us for further details.

To Virginia State Sale, October 24, Chesterfield, Va., a daughter of Argilla Forecaster, Appin's Jennie 574955 with record of 11600.4 M., 549.3 F., Class B (subject to final verification and approval and bred for BB).

CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

Concord, North Carolina

U. S. Highway, 29-A

A. L. Brown, *Owner*
G. H. Cartner, *Manager*

Approaching Events . . .

SALES

Sept. 15. Vermont State Sale, Rutland, Vermont.

Sept. 15. Breeders Combination Sale, A. E. Redick Farm, Jenera, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Sept. 15. George B. Salley's Annual Southern Sale combined with Chester County Sale, Chester County Fair Grounds, Chester, South Carolina.

Sept. 16. Dispersal Sale, Stonecliff Farm, Estate S. K. Leatherbee, Bradford, Vermont. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Sept. 17. Dispersal of herd of Dr. Wilmer C. Ensor, Timonium, Maryland. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Sept. 18. Charles T. Hay, Shady Lawn Farm Absolute Dispersal, Ashville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Sept. 18. Dispersal of Treweryn Farm Guernseys owned by Walter Kerr, Spring House, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Sept. 19. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Sept. 24. Sixteenth Annual Tri-County Guernsey Sale, Wellman, Iowa.

Sept. 25. Florida State Sale, Largo Fair Grounds, Largo, Florida. Sale managed by the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club.

Sept. 25. Dispersal of Iowanola herd owned by Charles Mountain, at the farm, Des Moines, Iowa. Charles L. Hill & Son, Rosendale, Wisconsin, sales managers.

Sept. 26. Foremost Sale, at the Farm, Hopewell Junction, New York. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Sept. 26. Clover Glen Farm Sale, Barnum, Minnesota. For catalogs write H. C. Hanson and Son, Barnum, Minnesota.

Oct. 2. Maine State Sale, Skowhegan, Maine.

Oct. 3. Illinois State Sale at Sunnybrook Farm, Elmhurst, Illinois. Catalogs may be secured from the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, 607 West Pennsylvania Avenue, Urbana, Illinois.

Oct. 3. Reduction Sale of Willodale Farm Guernseys, owned by C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, with consignments. Sale managed by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 5. New England Guernsey Sale, Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Oct. 6. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 6. Ohio State Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 7. Eleventh Indiana State Sale, Lafayette Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana. Sale managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, 223 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana.

Oct. 7. Falconridge Farms Sale of milking herd, owned by William Shew, Hartford, Connecticut. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 8. Elkhart County Second Annual Sale, Elkhart County Fair Grounds, Goshen, Indiana. For catalogs write Oscar R. Weaver, Sec., Elkhart County G. B. A., Goshen, Ind.

Oct. 9. Pennsylvania State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 9. Darke County Fall Consignment Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Sale under the management of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 10. New Jersey State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 10. Seventh Annual California Guernsey Cattle Club Sale, Sacramento County Fair Grounds, Galt, California. For catalogs address California Guernsey Cattle Club, 401 California Fruit Building, Sacramento, California.

Oct. 12. Annual Southeast Kansas Sale, Parsons, Kansas, Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma, sales manager.

Oct. 14. Oklahoma State Sale, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma, sales manager.

Oct. 15. Eastern Ohio Fall Consignment Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 16. First Texas Guernsey Breeders Association Sale, Dallas, Texas, Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma, sales manager.

Oct. 22. Wisconsin Annual State Sale, Waukesha, Wisconsin. Sale managed by the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association, Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wisconsin, secretary.

Oct. 23. Van Wert County Guernsey Breeders Association Sale. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, secretary.

Oct. 24. Virginia Guernsey Breeders Sale, Chesterfield, Virginia. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 24. Knox County Consignment Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Fair Grounds. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 26. DeKalb County Guernsey Breeders Association Auction Sale, Garrett, Indiana. For catalogs write Haynes & Hall, P. O. Box 44, Garrett, Indiana.

Oct. 26-27. Louis Merryman's 37th Semiannual Sale, Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 27. Maple Lawn Farm Dispersal, D. A. Snyder, Marysville, Ohio. Sale managed by Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 31. Bonnie Lea Dispersal, Everett Laird, owner, West Manchester, Ohio.

Nov. 18. La Crosse County Guernsey Breeders Annual Fall Sale, West Salem, Wisconsin. Vilas E. Young, secretary.

MEETINGS

Oct. 3. Fall Meeting, New Jersey Guernsey Breeders Association, Trenton, New Jersey.

FAIRS

Sept. 13-19. Saginaw Fair and Michigan Farm Products Show, Saginaw, Michigan. Guernseys will be judged on September 15.

Sept. 13-19. Kansas Free Fair, Topeka, Kansas.

Sept. 13-20. Reading Fair, Reading, Pennsylvania.

Sept. 14-19. Tennessee Valley Agricultural and Industrial Fair, Knoxville, Tennessee. Guernseys will be judged on September 16.

Sept. 15-17. Plymouth Fair, Plymouth, New Hampshire. Guernseys will be judged on September 15.

Sept. 15-19. York Interstate Fair, York, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged on September 15 by J. C. Nageotte and R. H. Olmstead.

Sept. 15-20. San Joaquin County Fair, Stockton, California. Guernseys will be judged on September 16.

Sept. 19-25. Kansas State Fair, Hutchinson, Kansas. Elmer J. Meadows will judge Guernseys on September 22.

Sept. 22-24. World's Fair, Tunbridge, Vermont. Guernseys will be judged on September 22.

Sept. 22-26. Rochester Fair, Rochester, New Hampshire.

Sept. 26-Oct. 3. Oklahoma State Fair and Exposition, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Guernseys will be judged on September 28.

Sept. 27-Oct. 3. New Jersey State Fair, Trenton, New Jersey. Guernseys will be judged on September 30.

Sept. 27-Oct. 4. New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, New Mexico. Guernseys will be judged on September 30.

Sept. 28-Oct. 3. Bloomsburg Fair, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania. Guernseys will be judged on September 30 and October 1.

Sept. 29-Oct. 1. Hopkinton Fair, Contoocook, New Hampshire. Guernseys will be judged on September 29.

Sept. 29-Oct. 3. Cornish Fair, Cornish, Maine.

Oct. 1. Leeds Fair, North Leeds, Maine.

Oct. 4-11. Danbury Fair, Danbury, Connecticut. Guernseys will be judged on October 6 and 7.

Oct. 4-11. Oklahoma Free State Fair, Muskogee, Oklahoma. J. W. Ridgeway will judge Guernseys on October 6.

Oct. 5-10. Greater Spartanburg Fair, Spartanburg, South Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 7.

Oct. 5-11. Panhandle South Plains Fair, Lubbock, Texas.

Oct. 12. Riverton Fair, Winsted, Connecticut.

Oct. 19-24. South Carolina State Fair, Columbia, South Carolina. Guernseys will be judged on October 21.

Oct. 24-31. American Royal Livestock Show, Kansas City, Missouri.

Nov., 8-11. Ogden Livestock Show, Odgen, Utah.

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Chat . . .

A most unusual accident at Ideal Farms, Kane, Pa., caused serious injury to Walter Olsen, and completely destroyed the new 100 ton Jamesway hay keeper with 75 tons of hay lost through fire.

Underground pressure along the casings of their water well forced gas into the pump house and when Mr. Olsen threw the switch to start the pump, a spark ignited the accumulated gas, seriously burning him. The flame then shot along the passageway to the hay keeper and in a few minutes everything was a mass of flames.

Fortunately the buildings, rebuilt after they were destroyed by fire through lightning two years ago, were all fire proof and the material loss was confined to the hay. Ideal Farms are owned by F. Harold Johnston and managed by Phil Peabody.

Mr. and Mrs. William Niedner, Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H., recently presented to the Police Department of Malden, Mass., the latest type ambulance with all modern equipment. Mayor Vernon C. Newman accepted the gift for the City of Malden, while Police Commissioner F. J. Noonan accepted the ambulance for the Police Department.

"Buddy" Harwood, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard G. Harwood, Cordaville, Mass., was called to the Army on Sept. 1.

Fred S. Feess, Feess Paramount Dairy, Parsons, Kans., has purchased a half-interest in Meadow Lodge King's Crusader from J. B. Harden, Ponca City, Okla.

Harvey H. Kruger, Koronis Hills Farm, Paynesville, Minn., recently made a trip through the East. He visited Rock Creek Farm, Pine Manor, Holdridge Farm, Coldsprings Farm, Gayhead Guernsey Farm, Green Meads Farm, Caumsett Farm, Emmadine Farm and Langwater Farm. He finished his visit at Antietam Farm where the dam of his herd bull, Antietam Royal Countryman, was seen.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Afton Farm 480
Albers Milling Co. 473
Alderney-Brooklawn Farms 478
Aldrich Farm 525
Argilla Farm 500, 516
Austin Mfg. Co. 474

Baird's Dairy Farm 497
Barbian Farm 519
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 450
Bolendale Guernsey Farm 524
Boone County 491
Boston Balm Co. 472
Box H. N. Y. 472
Box L. B. A. 473
Brian Boru Farm 482
Brookmead Farm 501
Bryncoed Farms 501

Capitol District 524
Chester County Sale 448
Cinchona Farm 475
Clear Springs Farm 445

Dana Co., C. H. 472
DeKalb Agricultural Assn. 471
Dinsmore Dairy Co. ..... III. Cover
Dorvillee Farm 524
Dreibelbis Farm 512
Dunn's Tour 497, 514, 515

Eagle Valley Farm 520
Eastern Guernsey Sale 450, 486-487
Elkhart County G. B. A. 496
Elkhart County Sale 495, 496
Employment Service 472
Eshelman & Sons, John W. 467

Fairlawn Farms Co. 484
Falconridge Sale 511
Florham Farm 479
Florida State Sale ..... 445, 448, III. Cover
Flying Hill Farm 512
Flying Horse Farm 506
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Foremost Guernsey Sale ..... II. Cover
IV. Cover
Franklin Serum Co. 472

Gaylord Guernsey Farms 509
Glenburnie Guernseys 481
Glen Farm 513
Great Elm Farm 516
Granger Sales Co. 468
Grassland Farm 520
Greenfield Guernsey Farm 525
Green Meads Farm 505
Greystone Farm 517
Groton House Farm 546
Gwynllan Farm 512

Hall, Gordon 466
Her-Mil Farms 517
Hill, Charles L. 475, 522, 523
Hollow Hill Farm 478
Honey Brook Manor Farm 519

Illinois G. B. A. 498
Illinois State Sale 493, 496-498
Indiana G. B. A. 490
Indiana State Sale 490–495
International Harvester Co. 470
Iowanola Farm Dispersal 522,523

Johnson, Roy S. 472

Kilmac Farm 480
Klondike Farm 448

Laacke Co., R. 474
Laurel Mills Farm 485
Lea Farm 504
Leahaven Farm 493
Lehman Dairy Farm 525
Lockshore Farm 493

Maine State Sale 497
Maywin Farm 512
Maywood Farms 503
McDonald Farms 487
McKerrow Farms 489
Meadow Lodge Farms 510
Merryman, L. McL. 472, 488, 489, 502
511, IV. Cover
Midview Farm 475
Mulhocaway Farm 483
Murphy Products Co. 476

New England Sale 505, 513–516
New Jersey State Sale 477–485

Oklahoma State Sale 508–510
Ohio G. B. A. 513

Pate Sales Co. 477, 486, 499
Pennsylvania State Sale 499, 501, 507
Pine Manor Farm 495
Primrose Farm 508
Purina Mills 468

Quail Roost Farms 548

Raemelton Farm 547
Ridglydale Farms 476
Rockingham Farm 452
Rosewald Farm 518
Roughwood Farm 521

St. Albans Farms 496
St. James Farm 492
Security Seal Co. 474
Shawnee Springs Farms 519
Skagit County 520
Squibb & Sons, E. R. 469
Southwest Kansas Sale 508, 509
Stonehouse Farm 483
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 468
Sun-Blest Farm 494
Sunny Valley Farm 476
Swartzendruber, P. M. 475
Topsfield Sale 500, 502, 506, 516, 546
Transcript Printing Co. 475
Tri-County G. B. A. 512

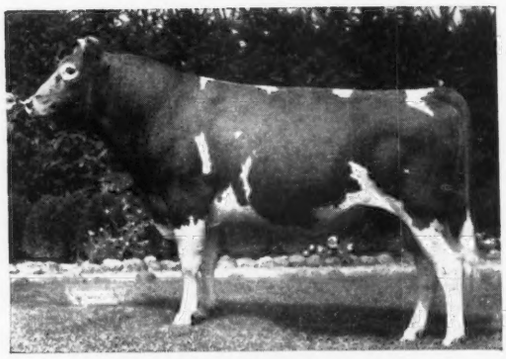
Upland Farm 517

Viobin Corp. 474
Virginia State Sale 488

Waukesha G. B. A. 476
Wellville Guernsey Farm 473
Wern Farm 476
Weston Farm 468
Wilgorlan Farm 521
Willodale Reduction Sale 519
Wisconsin State Sale 489
Witchwood Farm 507
Woodacres Farm 483, 526

We Offer Two Sons of

Klondike Hollimost 237473



His first 4 daughters to finish test at Klondike average 11770.0 M., 562.6 F., with first calves. This average exceeds the average of their dams' first calf records by 1981.9 M., 64.5 F. Every Hollimost daughter is being tested as she freshens with first calf. Ten more on test now making outstanding records.

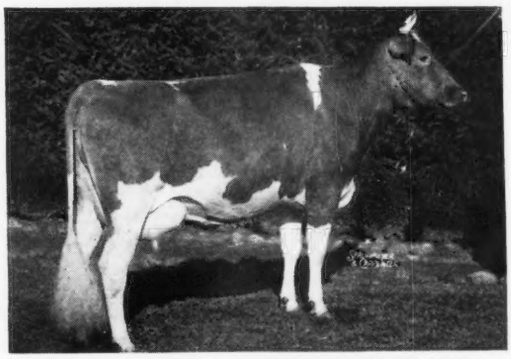
THE HOLLIMOSTS HAVE STYLE, EXTREME QUALITY, AND EXCELLENT UDDERS.

1. Tattoo K-795
Born: June 9, 1942

Dam: AMBER'S WALLY OF MYRTLEDALE 544202
13193.3 M., 660.5 F., Class EE
13926.6 M., 692.4 F., Class C

Has three daughters in our herd. One on test in Class G making good record, others will be tested as they freshen. Wally is a daughter of Klondike Gay Amber, one of the good breeding sons of Foremost's Gay Lad.

2nd Dam: Sequel's Diana of Green Acres 439677
13186.5 M., 608.0 F., Class A



AMBER'S WALLY OF MYRTLEDALE

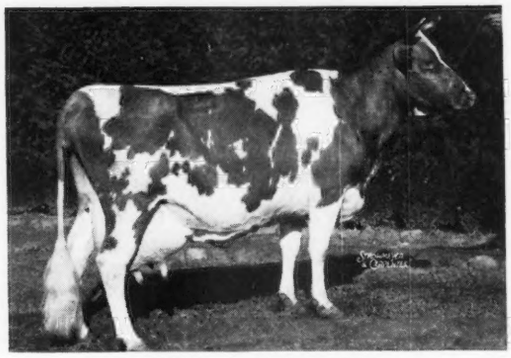
2. Tattoo K-806
Born: July 25, 1942.

Dam: OSCEOLA FAREWELL 391817
9941.3 M., 531.6 F., Class G
12251.2 M., 649.3 F., Class AA

Has 2 A. R. daughters, Klondike Cyrene, 12379.2 M., 637.2 F., Class G; Klondike La Belle, 11083.8 M., 556.6 F., Class F (bred for FF and subject to final verification and approval).

Farewell is a daughter of Imp. Gem's Northerner III, former herd sire at Osceola Farm.

2nd Dam: IMP. LA BELLE CYRENE 2D 309225
Sold for $1,350 in Gordon Hall's Dispersal Sale.



OSCEOLA FAREWELL

Write for Full Pedigrees and Prices

WE HAVE CONSIGNED TO

The Chester County—Salley Annual Southern Guernsey Sale—Chester, S. C.
Tuesday, September 15, 1942

COW—Edisto Farm's Lila 590637—Born: January 7, 1939. Freshened: July 17, 1942, and on A. R. test. Sire: Klondike Kadi, 11 A. R. daughters. Dam: Foremost Baron's Lottie, 10664.5 M., 540.9 F., Class E.

BULL—Klondike Lieutenant 317500—Born: December 22, 1941. Sire: Mobjack Laddie, Junior Herd Sire at Klondike with 4 daughters on A. R. test. Dam: Klondike Tricksey, 13937.5 M., 637.9 F., Class F, a daughter of Argilla Knight and Klondike Gay Heroine, 11618.4 M., 632.0 F., Class BB.

For Catalog Write: GEO. B. SALLEY, Sales Manager, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

The Florida State Guernsey Sale, Largo, Florida, Friday, September 25, 1942

HEIFER—Klondike Hollyhock 662673—Born: February 12, 1941, bred to Mobjack Laddie, Junior Herd Sire at Klondike with 4 daughters on A. R. test. Sire: Klondike Hollimost. Dam: Cherry Bloom of Clear Springs, 13473.4 M., 651.6 F., Class B.

HEIFER—Klondike Kitana 685976—Born: March 6, 1941. Bred to Klondike Hollimost. Sire: Argilla Knight, 52 A. R. daughters; 2 A. R. sons. Dam: Klondike Julianna, 9930.3 M., 579.6 F., Class F, a daughter of Klondike Hollimost.

For Catalog Write: J. H. LOGAN, Sales Manager, LARGO, FLORIDA

HERD FULLY ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

KLONDIKE FARM • Elkin, North Carolina

LT. COMMANDER THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner — T. F. COOLEY, Manager

Editorials...

An Idea Becomes a Service

An Idea was born, grew, developed and today becomes a service. With this issue the Performance Register takes on the form of a regular monthly Supplement to the Journal, a new and valuable service to every breeder of Guernseys.

The ancestry of this Idea can be traced to many discussions around the tan-bark, sales ring, parish show and breeder gatherings. In the throe of birth the Idea passed through the Executive Committee and into the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, where only sixteen months ago it was dropped into the lap of a group of Godfathers.

An Idea, like a child, has to be nourished, cuddled, mothered and after unceasing care and troubled nights, it suddenly takes its first step. Also like a child, the Idea needed a name, hence it was christened Performance Register and, following the custom of this alphabetical age, was soon to be known as "P. R."

Thousands of Idea nuclei spring upon the horizon and pass on because no one who is willing to extend the tremendous energy and take the abuse will become the Godfather. Not so with P. R. The Godfathers met, took that responsibility and mixed the formula and P. R. grew.

It sounds easy, but there were times when the formula had to be changed. Certain ingredients were taken out and others added. These changes worried the Godfathers because of the extra cost, but when completed they proved wise.

Twelve months after the Idea was born P. R. was presented to a waiting Guernsey public, 2,000 of which had signified their faith in the Idea. This "Treasure Chest of Information" had graduated from high school and was ready to handle a certain amount of work. Today, as a Supplement to this issue of the Journal, P. R. has grown up and stands ready for a man's job.

The Idea, based on making valuable data available to all breeders, had to be nourished and developed from the files of the Herd Register and Advanced Register Divisions. Thousands upon thousands of cards had to be examined to find out how many of the 685,090 females and 304,296 bulls were entitled to be placed in the new work. The task of compiling all the data, typing over 110,000 cards, verifying, filing and assembling the files was cared for by from 17 to 25 clerks.

A basis for the information contained in the Performance Register was decided upon and included a female list and a sire list. The 90,000 females that actually were placed in the volume were those that had Advanced Register or Herd Improvement records; placed in first, second or third position at the major shows or whose progeny had performed. In the sire list the show records are the same as the female list and the sire must have one or more Advanced Register or Herd Improvement Register cows, should be the sire of progeny in the show ring or the sire with grandsons or granddaughters in the Performance Register. To secure much of this extra data there was added to the old list 9,095 so-called forgotten bulls that had but one Advanced Register progeny and 34,635 mammies, or dams with but one performance progeny.

An Idea backed by determined Godfathers can grow fast. In October of last year Karl B. Musser, secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, stated: "It is thrilling to think that within another year all of this data will be kept up to date monthly. This will be accomplished by the Performance Register Supplement. It is planned to follow Volume I. immediately with monthly supplements and yearly summaries so that by May, 1943, there will have been established an automatically printed performance record of the breed."

His prophecy has come true, but far ahead of the date set. Volume I. of the Performance Register has been in use since June of this year. The 42 Summary will be in the hands of the breeders inside of a month and the new Supplement accompanies this issue.

An Idea becomes a service.

Contributors

In this issue we introduce a new contributor to the editorial pages, Prof. H. H. Cole of the Division of Animal Husbandry, University of California and Agricultural Experiment Station at Davis. Mr. Cole writes on "The Bloat Problem." Located in a section where green alfalfa is practically available at all times he is well qualified to handle the subject.

Prof. V. A. Rice begins a series of articles on Breeding and Improvement of Dairy Cattle. "Vic," as he is called by most of his friends, is with the Dairy Department at the Massachusetts State College, Amherst, and is a profuse writer. Only recently there was published a third edition of his book on Breeding and Improvement of Farm Animals that has become one of the authoritative books on the subject.

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

Consign to

Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J.
September 19, 1942

Blakeford Patrician 309931

Born: Nov. 18, 1941

Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM 256253

His daughters are doing very well. They should because he is out of that great cow, Green Meadow Tranquil.

Dam: BORDER KING'S PRINCESS PAT, A. R.
9922.3 Milk, 599.8 Fat, Class GG
11865.4 Milk, 756.0 Fat, Class EE
13038.4 Milk, 825.3 Fat, Class B
12399.2 Milk, 731.8 Fat, Class AA

Dam of 2 A. R. daughters.

"Patrician" is a double great grandson of Green Meadow Coronation King.

Blakeford Chica 609094

Born: July 13, 1939

Record: 7347.5 Milk, 390.99 Fat, 344 days, Class G (not a large record for a two-year-old but ready to go as a three-year-old). Due to calve October 8, 1942. In calf to Blakeford Ensign 246817.

Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM 256253

Dam: BLAKEFORD SENORITA 52023
8296.4 Milk, 521.6 Fat, Class GG.

Blakeford Cygnet 631691

Born: March 17, 1940

On test and in 110 days has made 4446.5 Milk, 202.82 Fat, Class G.

Sire: LANGWATER AMBASSADOR 216197, A. R.

Dam: BLAKEFORD CYNTHIA 506859
11184.4 Milk, 608.0 Fat, Class GG.

"Cygnet" is a real 2-year-old and will be bred to Blakeford Lord Jim before the sale.

Federal Accredited 462561 *State Accredited for Bang's 97*

GEO. M. MOFFETT, *President*
GUY E. HARMON, *Manager*

Queenstown, Maryland

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.
Vice-presidents: Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.; Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.

Executive Committee

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Mgr.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Richard N. Moore, Asst. Herd Register
Donald K. McLeod, Performance Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, Room 214, Davidson Building, Des Moines, Iowa
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Building, Sacramento, Calif.,
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Ore.
Robert D. Stewart, Exchange National Bank Building, Columbia, Mo.

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
A. W. Telfer, Sales Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 6840 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
George F. Richards, 2040 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Michigan.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Road, Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 62 *September 15, 1942* NO. 6

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Scene at Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Massachusetts, owned by F. R. Appleton, Jr.
(See Page 459)

FEATURE ARTICLES

Breeding and Improvement of Dairy Cattle—By V. A. Rice 453
The Bloat Problem—By H. H. Cole 457
Bancroft Acres Dispersal 460
Schools and Shows 461

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 447
Editorial Comment—An Idea Becomes a Service, Contributors 449
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 527–545

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1942, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The following cows appear close-up and frequently in the pedigrees of bulls and females we have for sale...

IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD By Imp. Sailor Lad V. of the Fontaines	14990.0—693.7—AA 16370.6—760.9—A	7 Performance Register Progeny 7 Advanced Register Progeny
ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT By Langwater Holliston	16726.5—845.1—D*	4 Performance Register Progeny 4 Advanced Register Progeny
IMP. CHARMEUSE OF PONCHEZ By Imp. Betsey's Rex of the Ponchez	12363.6—715.5—E 14988.7—827.6—B 19158.5—1057.8—A*	6 Performance Register Progeny 5 Advanced Register Progeny
ROCKINGHAM LILLIAN By Holliston's Slogan of Rockingham	14268.9—720.1—D 16879.1—831.5—A 18247.3—885.5—AA	2 Performance Register Progeny 2 Advanced Register Progeny
PHILIP'S MARIGOLD By Rockingham Philip	14005.6—803.5—EE*	1 daughter on test
FLORHAM DAPHNE By Ne Plus Ultra	15136.3—776.1—A	6 Performance Register Progeny 5 Advanced Register Progeny
IMP. LADY MISTLETOE V. OF THE GLEN By Imp. Sailor Lad of the Fontaines	12421.9—579.5—AAA* 14918.9—673.7—AA 18887.9—906.0—A	4 Performance Register Progeny 3 Advanced Register Progeny
ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS DELLA By Rockingham Sailor Prince	13578.9—699.1—G 15751.1—797.3—CC	1 Performance Register Progeny 1 Advanced Register Progeny
IMP. CHOISIE DE LA TOURAINE By Sequel's Slogan	16636.9—728.0—A 18940.1—749.7—AA	7 Performance Register Progeny 6 Advanced Register Progeny
BRILLIANT LASSIE By Lord Methuen 12 Advanced Register records average	13870.0—746.3—EE* 12648.6—647.6	6 Performance Register Progeny 5 Advanced Register Progeny
IMP. STARLIGHT OF THE FONTAINES By Squire of Myrtle Place	11450.0—583.2—F	10 Performance Register Progeny 8 Advanced Register Progeny
ROCKINGHAM FANNY By Langwater Holliston	15733.9—758.1—B	4 Performance Register Progeny 3 Advanced Register Progeny
IMP. BELLA'S CORA OF JETTERIES By Imp. Renown of Myrtle Place	10971.8—605.0—F 17094.6—865.7—A	3 Performance Register Progeny 2 Advanced Register Progeny
ROCKINGHAM HIGHLIGHT By Rockingham Prince Hollistar	14483.2—702.0—G 16969.7—788.3—C 18635.5—875.7—A	1 Performance Register Progeny 1 Advanced Register Progeny

*—Class Leading records

ROCKINGHAM *and* GREYCOURT FARMS

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE
DELBERT FOX, Manager

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
New Hampshire Bang's Accredited No. 14

Address correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, *Owner*

METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS
Farms Conveniently Located 5 Miles Apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City

"THE SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

By V. A. Rice
Massachusetts State College

Part I.—Reproduction and Breeding Efficiency

Breeding and Improvement of Dairy Cattle

LIVE STOCK breeding is an attempt to fashion the form and function of animals into some preconceived pattern. On the face of things, the task does not appear to be too difficult. It presupposes that the breeder can formulate his ideal animal in his mind's eye and his task thenceforth is apparently that of letting those animals which more nearly approach the ideal have many offspring while those failing to approach reasonably close to the ideal have few or no offspring, and thus the off-types naturally decrease while the better types increase in numbers. This process continued with the offspring of the better animals through many generations should allow the breeder to approach ever more closely to his ideal.

The above statement summarizes very tersely the whole history of animal breeding from the cave-man to the modern. Using this very general tool of selection on the theory that "like begets like," breeders have, on the whole, been very successful in improving upon the original types provided by nature some eight or ten thousand years ago. The prehistoric forbears of horses, cattle, sheep and swine are not preserved to us on canvas, in bronze, nor in technicolor movies. Our imagination tells us, however, that, measured by present standards, they were a scrawny, nondescript lot of varied colors, shapes and accomplishments. Common sense and observation gradually revealed to early man that the heavy, low-set horse excelled at the draft while the narrow, up-standing sort excelled at speed; that the thicker, low-set meat animal yielded a heavier and more tender carcass than the rangy, thin sort and that the lean, big-middled and uddered cow naturally gave more milk over a longer span of time than did the fleshy animal which was as well developed up front as it was behind. Since this living material proved to be pliable, it could be and was gradually modeled into our present-day types by selection on the general basis of "like begetting like."

The history of the art of animal breeding is not unlike that of many other arts practiced by man. Take house building for example. Savage man first accepted what nature provided and lived in caves. Gradually he learned to build a rude hut with little ability to retain heat in winter or coolness in summer, with no floors except dirt, no windows, artificial light nor modern conveniences. Through the ages improvements have been added so that now the interior of our homes can be maintained at given levels of temperature, moisture, light, and general convenience practically irrespective of external conditions.

Likewise with our animals, our savage ancestors at first had no choice, but to accept what nature provided, but down through the ages some qualities have been increased, others decreased, until a modern pure bred in any class of live stock is as different from its early progenitors as a modern home is from a cave or a hut made of sod or boughs. And just as it took centuries for engineers, architects and builders to devise central heating, temperature and moisture controls, insulation and scores of other home conveniences, so it took scientists and practical breeders many hundreds of years to understand the laws of nature in the field of reproductive physiology and hereditary transmission. To be able to design and build an attractive, lasting and convenient home requires years of study or apprenticeship or both. Likewise, to fashion more beautiful and efficient live stock requires years of study and practice.

The basic principles of architecture used by even the earliest builders were not discarded as new principles and refinements of technique were discovered. Likewise the early discovered principles of the power of selection to mold type and of the generalized validity of "like begetting like," it would be senseless now to discard just because we have recently discov-

SCORE YOURSELF ON THESE QUESTIONS!

	YES	NO
1. Does your bull require on the average less than 1½ services per conception?	.....	.....
2. Does your bull have a comfortable box stall?	.....	.....
3. Does your bull have a grass paddock?	.....	.....
4. Do you refrain from breeding neighbor's cows to your bull?	.....	.....
5. Do you breed your heifers to a young bull?	.....	.....
6. Does your bull serve quickly?	.....	.....
7. Do your cows conceive within 100 days of freshening?	.....	.....
8. Is your herd free from Bang's abortion or are you practicing calfhood vaccination?	.....	.....
9. Do your cows calve in clean maternity stalls?	.....	.....
10. Do your cows clean normally?	.....	.....
11. Do you breed your cows late in heat?	.....	.....
12. Do your cows get a check-up following calving?	.....	.....
13. Do your cows come in heat regularly at 19-20 day intervals?	.....	.....
14. Do you feed a balanced ration?	.....	.....
15. Do you feed some legume hay?	.....	.....
16. Do you cut your hay early and cure it green?	.....	.....
17. Do your cows get exercise daily?	.....	.....
18. When you buy a new cow do you isolate her for a time?	.....	.....
19. Does your herd get periodic check-ups by your veterinarian?	.....	.....
20. Do your growing heifers get the best feed on the farm?	.....	.....

[If you can answer yes to all these questions, the breeding efficiency of your herd should be at a very high level.]

ered some hitherto unknown basic principles. These discoveries call for the refinement of old methods—not for their obliteration.

All the considerations involved in one's attempt to improve live stock of any class can be conveniently grouped under three headings: (1) the physiology of reproduction and breeding efficiency; (2) inheritance or the transmission of qualities from ancestors to offspring; and (3) the art of breeding or the principles underlying the every day practice of selection.

This series of three articles is an attempt to portray to the breeder of dairy cattle the scientific principles involved in reproduction, inheritance and selection in easily understandable language. Many men, who know nothing about the principles of the internal combustion engine, are easily able to drive a car but it would obviously be foolish to look to them for improvements in automobile design and function. Likewise, many farmers who know nothing about the principles involved in reproduction, inheritance and selection can bring male and female together and so perpetuate the various animal species, but we are apt to be disappointed if we look to them for any marked and lasting improvement in our animal types.

For any creative work, two things are essential, namely, an ideal form to serve as a guide and goal, and a thorough knowledge of the science and art involved in the given field.

In dairy cattle, we have our ideal animal both in form and function. *Externally* the female is of a variety of colors depending on breed, but in all cases, she is clean-headed, lean-necked, fine-withered, straight-topped and legged, deep and wide-bodied, fine qualities and large-uddered with the udder well-attached fore and rear, the teats well-placed and of convenient size and with a general symmetry and balance of all the parts which is pleasing to the eye. *Internally*, our ideal dairy cow is mild mannered, is equipped with efficient digestive and secretory mechanisms, is vigorous, disease resistant, long-lived and with an internal balance which keeps both production and reproduction at high functional levels including the ability to transmit her own desirable qualities to her offspring. Our bulls, we hope, will be of acceptable appearance and decently mannered, but we are inclined to be willing to forgive any shortcomings except the inability to sire the sort of daughters described above over a long period of years. Yes, our ideal in dairy cattle is well-founded and eventually attainable.

When it comes to a thorough knowledge of the science and art of breeding, however, things are not in quite such a happy state. This is due to two things, namely, that there are still some gaps in our knowledge and also the fact that the knowledge that is available is not as widely disseminated as it might be. Frankly, there

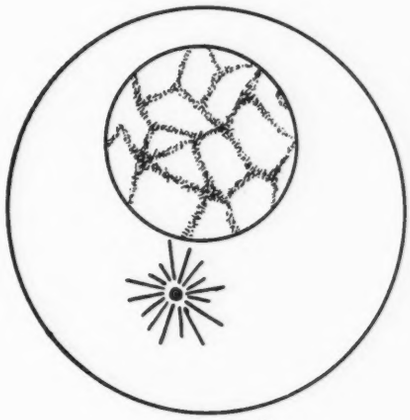
is still too much hocus-pocus and superstitition rampant in the field of breeding. True, we don't know all of nature's secrets, perhaps we never shall, but that is no excuse for our failure to put our present knowledge to better use.

Since the dairy cattle breeders' welfare hinges basically on the matter of efficient reproduction, that seems to furnish the logical point of departure for a series of articles on the breeding and improvement of our dairy herds.

Nature uses two general methods to accomplish the perpetuation of species. One of these, which is found in plants, is asexual and in general consists either of cell division, the parent cells simply dividing into parts; or a new organism may be regenerated from a portion of another organism. With animals, as well as with many plants, the sexual method of reproduction is employed and even this has many variations. For instance, some organisms arise from unfertilized eggs. In other organisms both eggs and spermatozoa are produced by the same individual. With the higher animals, the union of two cells produced by a male and female parent, is necessary for the production of a new organism. In the lower forms of life, these germ cells are produced by certain portions of the animal body and passed to the outside by means of a short straight tube or duct, fertilization and embryonic growth taking place outside the body of the parents. As we come up the animal scale, the production of germ cells becomes more complicated, the tubes carrying the germ cells from the place of origin to the outside, or to union with a cell from the other sex becomes greatly lengthened and modified, and eventually we reach the stage where the young progress through most of all of their embryonic development within the body of the mother.

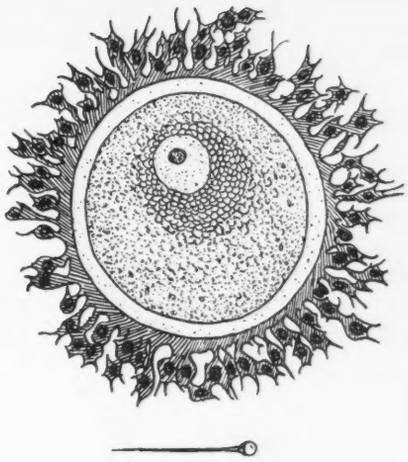
Ovary showing follicles and luteal body

In the male, the primary organs of reproduction are the testes situated in the scrotum or sac attached to the abdominal wall. The testes of the male have two functions—one, the production of spermatozoa and the other the secretion of a chemical substance which is picked up by the blood stream, carried to all parts of the body, and bringing about in due course the development of the typical characteristics of the male; namely, heavy horns, crest on the neck, and general full development through the forequarters. This chemical substance also has a psychological effect on the animal as the difference in temperament between an ox and a bull will indicate. From the standpoint of breeding, we are primarily interested in the production of spermatozoa since these cells actually are the bridge of inheritance, along with the egg of the female, between the generations. Packed away ingeniously within the testes of a bull, are many thousand feet of small tubules within which the spermatozoa are produced by two rapid cell divisions from the sperm mother cell.



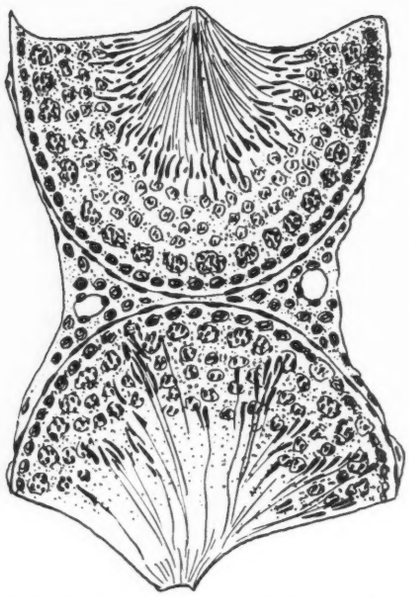
A typical cell

There are a great many factors both physiological and environmental which effect the production of sperm by the male. The mechanism that inaugurates the production of spermatozoa resides in a tiny gland, the pituitary, located at the base of the brain. When a bull reaches the age of 6 to 10 months, a secretion from this gland is picked up by the blood stream. When it reaches the testes, it stimulates them to the production of spermatozoa. This occurs at a time commonly known as the age of puberty. Under this stimulation the secretion from the testes themselves becomes active causing the development of the secondary sexual characters mentioned above, as well as the development of the tube leading from the testes to the exterior. In addition to the basic physiological control of the production of sperm resident in the pituitary secretion, many environmental influences play a part.



Typical ovum aud sperm

It has been demonstrated in many species that increased light has a stimulating effect on sperm production. Temperature also affects breeding activities, some species becoming more active with an increase in temperature; others, like the sheep, becoming active sexually when the temperatures begin to fall. As is to be expected, diet has a very direct hearing both on reproductive as well as general health. Underfeeding retards the production of sperm and overfeeding, leading to an excessive condition of fatness, may have a similar effect. Much experimental work with smaller animals has indicated that Vitamin A, Vitamin B, and Vitamin E are essential in the normal functioning of the testes of the male, although



Microscopic section through a tubule of a testicle.

a bull fed a normal ration of grain, hay, silage and grass would not be apt to be deficient in any of these vitamins to the extent of its influencing the production of sperm. Vitamin D has not been proved to have any direct effect on the reproductive process although the influence of Vitamin D on calcium and phosphorus metabolism might effect sperm production. It has lately been shown by Phillips and his co-workers at the University of Wisconsin, that the injection of a gram of ascorbic acid (Vitamin C) twice a week for three or four weeks may result in very marked improvement in slow breeding and low potency bulls. In fact, 24 out of 29 bulls so treated showed marked increases in sexual vigor.

The remaining portion of the male organs of reproduction, sometimes spoken of as the accessory organs, consists of a long tube reaching from the testes to the exterior, through which the sperm pass during time of service. The tubules of the testes where the sperm are actually produced converge and pour their contents into the beginning of this tube at the surface of the testes. The tube at this region is called the epididymis and is a long, coiled tube several feet in length, which passes to the top of the testes, then down the side to the base of the testes, then the tube continues up through an opening in the abdominal wall into the pelvic cavity of the bull. As it leaves the base of the testes, we change the name although the tube is but a continuation from that point to the beginning of the urethra and this portion of the tube is called the vas deferens. At the far end of the vas deferens, within the pelvic cavity of the bull, there is an outgrowth known as the seminal vesicle, which is a large gland whose function it is to secrete a fluid which is passed into the urethra to add to the bulk of the seminal fluid produced by the male. Also within the pelvic cavity surrounding the urethra at the base of the bladder is the prostate gland, which also adds a secretion to the seminal fluid, and still farther down are two small glands connected by ducts to the urethra and known as Cowpers glands, which also add their secretion to the seminal fluid, which finally passes along out through the urethra of the male. From the time of puberty on, more or less continuously, sperm are being formed. They pass slowly along through the tubes, through the epididymis, maturing as they proceed until they finally come to the enlarged portion of the vas deferens at its extreme end and within the pelvic cavity where they are stored ready for service. The seminal fluid of the bull is, therefore, seen to be made up of secretions from the seminal vesicles, prostate and Cowpers glands, in which are to be found many millions or billions of sperm.

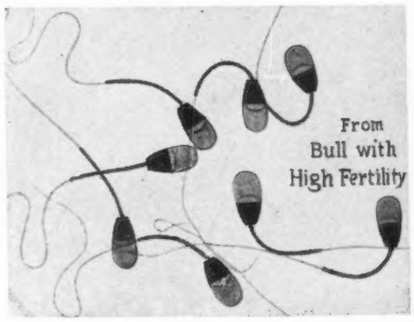
From a breeding standpoint, we are vitally concerned with the efficient functioning of the reproductive system of our bulls. When we buy a bull to use in our herd, we are actually buying these sperm which, in conjunction with the eggs produced by our cows, will give rise to one or several crops of calves. We cannot, therefore, exercise too much care in selecting our males for the simple reason that when they are once brought into our herd, they bring with them the determiners for hereditary charcteristics which they have in turn received from their parents. This material, when once introduced into our herd, is very hard to rid ourselves of again should our choice of a bull prove to have been an unfortunate one. In fact it savors a good deal of trying to unscramble eggs.

Spermatozoa are produced in tremendous numbers, about 3 billion being deposited at each service by a bull. The sperm themselves consist of a head, body and tail portion. The head is usually rounded or pearshaped and contains the determiners for hereditary characteristics, which will be more fully discussed in the next article of this series. The body of the spermatozoa contains the centrozone, a mechanism which functions in subsequent cell division and finally there is appended a long slender tail, the waving of which provides the sperm with motility.

Spermatozoa have a dual function —one, to provide the offspring with a paternal set of hereditary determiners and the second, to start cell division on the part of the egg. Since the sperm are very tiny, their supply of energy is not over large and they, therefore, live but a short time in the female genital tract because the secretion from the female genital organs stimulate them to great activity. The job of the breeder, therefore, is to see to it that his males are handled in such a fashion that they will secrete copious amounts of seminal fluid containing many billions of spermatozoa which hopefully contain the determiners of qualities which he wants in his herd, and which lack the determiners of undesirable qualities.

In order that these results may be achieved, intelligent care should be given to our breeding bulls. They should not be allowed service too young and if they are used at around one year of age, the number of services should be kept down to reasonable numbers, say 10 or 12, with a rest period of a week intervening between services. A two-year-old can serve 25 or 30 females; a three-year-old 40 or 50, and after that a herd of 60 to

(*Please turn to page 465*)



Sperm of high fertility.

The Bloat Problem

By H. H. Cole

Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry
University of California

One July, when the bluegrass pasture on a farm in southern Wisconsin was getting short, a field of second-crop clover was used as auxiliary pasture for the dairy cattle. Rich soil, a thick stand, fine rains, and warm weather had produced an abundant, succulent second growth. After the morning milking, the cows were turned into the clover. Within a few hours several were dead, and others were in varying stages of bloat. As so often happens, some of the best producers were lost. Typical were the conditions associated with this disaster: (1) the cows were turned in hungry; (2) no roughage had been fed before pasturing; (3) the clover stand was very thick, with practically no other growth present; and (4) the second growth was lush and tender, with a minimum of fibre.

To lose animals with bloat is bad enough, and to lose the most valuable ones is doubly unfortunate. If this happens, do not conclude that misfortune has singled you out. Rather, be thankful that your pasture is good enough to cause bloat, for only the most excellent legume pastures cause any considerable difficulty.

Do Legumes Cause Excessive Gas Formation?

Since bloat is an overdistention of the rumen with gas, a commonly accepted theory is that the ingestion of green legumes leads, under certain conditions, to excessive gas formation. There is no unanimity, as to what these special conditions are. Some believe that bloat occurs more frequently if cattle are turned into legume pastures before the dew is off; or that frosted legumes are especially conducive; or that the direction of the wind has an influence. Although I can neither deny nor confirm these views, there is ample basis for the widespread opinion that thick stands of legumes in the early stages of rapid growth are especially dangerous.

Because green succulent legumes most frequently produce bloat, we first investigated the influence of diet upon the rate of gas formation. A cow with a permanent fistulous opening to its rumen, the first stomach, was available. If we could devise an airtight plug for this opening, with a tube extending through to the interior of the rumen, we could draw off the gas as it was formed and measure it. At this period we refused to stick a normal cow with a trocar canula, because we erroneously supposed that a frequent repetition of this procedure would interfere with her health. At any rate, a satisfactory plug was devised. A slight suction maintained on the system prevents the expulsion of gas by belching.

The cow was given all she would consume, first of alfalfa hay and then of green alfalfa, with a preliminary week on the particular diet before observations were made. In order to obtain maximum feed consumption the trials were run while the cow was lactating, since greedy feeders are known to be particularly subject to bloat. She had an excellent appetite, consuming 25 to 30 pounds of alfalfa hay or 60 to 75 pounds of green alfalfa daily. Incidentally, we cut and fed the tops of green alfalfa instead of permitting the cow to graze. Thus it was possible to measure the amount consumed.

The feeding of either alfalfa hay or green alfalfa caused a rapid increase in gas production, and the amounts formed on the two diets was were very similar. This increase in gas production, associated with the ingestion of feed, has a great practical importance: it emphasizes the danger of turning hungry cattle on to green legumes. In further studies, during which alfalfa hay was fed in varying amounts, the amount of gas produced proved to be directly related to the amount of feed consumed. Thus it is desirable to extend the feeding period over a considerable portion of the 24 hours to avoid excessive gas formation at any one time.

These studies did not indicate that green alfalfa caused more gas formation than dry alfalfa. Objections could be raised, however, if one were to conclude that green alfalfa did not

produce bloat by virtue of increased gas production. Offhand, one might say that perhaps the green alfalfa fed was not of the bloat-producing kind. This is incorrect, however, for during one test on green alfalfa the tube leading from the rumen to the gas meter became plugged, and the cow did become seriously bloated. "But," you continue, "the cow had a rumen fistula; she is therefore not necessarily comparable with a normal animal." This objection cannot be disposed of so easily. The rumen-fistula cow does appear normal in every way: she has had two calves and has gone through two lactations since the fistula was established.

Yet these facts do not prove that the fermentation processes within the rumen were normal. To meet this anticipated objection, the experiments were repeated with a normal cow, the rumen being tapped with a small trocar canula. We found that the canula could be inserted every few days with no apparent ill effects. With one cow, in fact, seven insertions were made in one month, after which she continued to consume daily 10 pounds of alfalfa hay and 25 pounds of concentrates. Obviously the treatment did not impair her appetite or well being.

Results with the normal cow were entirely in accord with those obtained in the rumen fistula cow. The amounts of gas formed on three diets over a 5-hour period were as follows:

Green alfalfa	64 liters
Alfalfa hay	77 liters
Alfalfa hay and concentrates	93 liters

Thus, though the cow was given all she would consume of each of these diets, the gas production on green alfalfa was actually less than for the other feeds. On the basis of these data, bloating on green alfalfa cannot well be attributed simply to excessive gas formation.

Nature of Gases Formed in the Rumen

Another theory, which has had considerable popularity, is that under certain conditions harmful gases are formed in the rumen. Dr. Dougherty at Oregon State College has conclusively proved that poison gases artificially introduced into the rumen will enter the blood and exert a harmful effect. No one, however, has presented convincing evidence that harmful gases are formed in increased amounts in bloated animals feeding on legumes.

We analyzed samples of rumen gas taken both while a cow was being fed alfalfa hay alone and while she was receiving green alfalfa. No difference dependent upon feed was noted in the percentages of carbon dioxide, oxygen, and methane. Dr. Olson at the South Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station found no significant differences in the composition of rumen gas from normal and bloated animals. Present evidence, though admittedly incomplete, does not support the toxic-gas theory.

Our Theory of Bloat

Having uncovered no evidence that the feeding of green alfalfa differed from that of alfalfa hay, in either the amount or the type of gas formed, we concluded that bloat is simply due to a partial breakdown in the normal mechanism for expelling gas. This breakdown becomes serious if a large amount of feed is consumed in a short interval, resulting in the rapid formation of great quantities of gas. According to our view belching is a reflex act partly dependent upon the scratching effect of coarse roughage in the rumen.

Doctors Schalk and Amadon, working at the North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, showed that the regurgitation of food for rumination is controlled in a similar manner. When they inserted an arm with a wisp of hay through the fistulous opening of a rumen-fistula cow, the drawing of this hay over the inner surface produced the act of regurgitation.

How does this theory fit into the known facts regarding bloat? Let us first consider the chronic bloater, which will bloat if given sufficient amounts of any feed, including coarse roughage. The chronic bloater comes to mind immediately as an instance conflicting with our theory, since bloat occurs despite the presence of irritating fibre in the diet. One can explain these cases, however, by saying that the rumen is inadequately supplied with nerve fibres or that the nervous system is relatively nonirritable.

Individual variations in irritability to a given stimulus are characteristic of human beings as well as animals. A familiar example is the individual variations in response to tickling. The fact that bloating occurs on any type of feed really supports our findings; in these animals enough gas is formed on any feed to produce bloat, and this fact supports the view that the fault lies in a failure to expel the gas. Too much emphasis should not be placed on chronic bloaters, either for or against our theory, because obviously, they are abnormal animals, quite unlike those which bloat only under very specific conditions of feeding.

Eliminating the chronic bloater from consideration, on what types of feed does bloating most frequently occur? —On succulent legumes or on grain alone. Professor Mead of this Station has raised calves to maturity on grain alone. His greatest difficulty was the frequent occurrence of bloat, which forced him to limit feed consumption. Here an article by Harry O'Brien appearing in the April issue of Country Gentleman is of interest. Describing the steer-feeding methods of a very successful feeder, Fred M. Attebery, the author states that no hay is fed after the fourth month; also that the animals are kept well bedded at all times. It seemed likely that bloating might possibly have been prevented by the steers' eating sufficient bedding. When I inquired of Mr. Attebery, he replied that his concentrate mix contains 35 to 40 per cent of dry molasses pulp. Thus during the last two months of feeding he was able to omit practically all hay.

Succulent legumes and grain are alike in that both are low in fibre. Thus the fact that either of these alone or the two in combination will produce bloat fits in nicely with our theory. Very occasionally bloating does occur when cattle are fed legume hay, particularly if they are being

heavily grained. Investigation usually discloses that the hay is extremely fine and leafy. Fine grinding of hay in a hammer mill is also likely to increase the incidence of bloat.

Bloat seldom occurs when cows are pastured on grasses. There are probably two reasons: grasses tend to be more stemmy and fibrous than legumes; and in early stages of growth, when grasses are highly succulent, cattle have difficulty in consuming large amounts rapidly.

Bloat invariably occurs after death, unless the rumen is empty, irrespective of the diet preceding death. This fact further supports our view that bloat occurs whenever there is a breakdown in the belching mechanism. Incidentally, failure to recognize that bloat after death is normal has led to confusion: cattle and sheep dying from other causes have erroneously been suspected of dying from bloat. Post-mortem bloat occurs because nerve impulses are no longer carried to bring about the reflex opening of the valve guarding the opening of the esophagus into the rumen. Bloat frequently occurs, likewise, when cattle are pastured on beet tops; small beets lodge in the esophagus and prevent belching by physical obstruction.

Prevention of Bloat

The following measures consistent with our theory have proved sound in practice:

1, Feed cattle palatable hay before turning them into legume pastures. This practice has been carried on successfully for many years with the milking dairy herd of the University Farm at Davis. One must remember that animals on excellent legume pasture may refuse hay of poor quality. As cattle consume hay slowly, they should have access to it for several hours daily. Special precautions should be taken with lactating dairy cows because of their great appetites. Recently we were asked by a dairyman, "Why do I have trouble with bloat only in the lactating cows?" The answer is simply that appetite is increased during lactation in order to take care of the extra nutrients needed for milk production.

2. If ruminants are being fattened on legume pasture and grain, sometimes chopped hay should be mixed with the grain. Certain lamb feeders are now following this practice.

3. Grasses may be mixed with legumes for pasture. According to a survey made by Doctors Bell and Britton of this Station, bloat rarely occurs in pastures covered with more than 60 per cent of grasses.

To some these suggestions may be disappointing in that they merely involve more careful management practices; but good beef and milk producers know that success depends upon sound management rather than spectacular procedures. We can hardly hope to dispense with the adage, "The eye of the master fattens his cattle."

Pastures at Appleton

THE cover on this issue is a picture of some of the pasture and the old home of the Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Mass. The right to this farm was a grant made in 1638 to Samuel Appleton. The old house was built in 1794 to replace what was then known as the "old house," while the old barn was built in 1696 and still stands connected with the present main farm. Francis R. Appleton, Jr., present owner, has worked through Prof. D. B. Johnstone-Wallace of Cornell in building his pastures. Two pastures, one of 130 acres and one of 15, were laid out in March, 1937, using one pound per acre of imported Kent's Certified Wild White Clover Seed, after receiving a dressing of 20 per cent Superphosphate at 800 pounds per acre. A great deal of the pasture was ruined two years later by drought but is coming back.

In establishing new pastures Prof. Johnstone-Wallace recommends that new pastures may be established on land previously cropped, or by plowing out old pastures when the improvement of the existing sward is not justified. In both cases the field should be prepared for seeding by plowing or harrowing and by the fertilizer treatment previously advised for old pastures. Adequate fertilization with superphosphate accompanied by lime and potash when necessary is an essential as a suitable seed mixture. The seed mixture should be sown in April or May without a nurse crop. Weeds should be closely mowed if they interfere with the growth of the seedlings. The pasture may be grazed lightly from July onwards in the year of seeding after which it should be managed as advised for old pastures.

The use of the Cornell pasture mixture for 1936 was also recommended, consisting of 10 lbs. Kentucky blue grass, 2 lbs. Canada blue grass, 1 lb. rough stalked meadow grass, 6 lbs. timothy, 5 lbs. true perennial ryegrass and 1 lb. Kent wild white clover, or a total of 25 lbs. per acre.

Scotty Kier

WILLIAM SCOTTY KIER was killed by a fast passenger train as he was crossing to the Dairy House at Cashion, Arizona. Scotty came to Arizona nearly a quarter of a century ago and worked on various herds of pure bred cattle in dairies as a milker and caretaker. He had intuitive knowledge of dairy cows. He must have understood the silent language of those four footed animals because he could take the most fretful, nervous and misunderstood cows and, under his tutelage, they became calm, passive and friendly.

It is not surprising that Scotty had true poetic concepts. Therefore, when he made a state record on a beloved Guernsey cow, "Laura," he burst into poetic song.

Scotty had no known American relatives and yet at his funeral nearly half a hundred of his former employers and friends gathered. His departure into the realms of eternity was not heralded on the front pages of the newspapers, but the type of man he was and the men who knew him best will long revere another dairy cowman of the Scottish Isle. At his funeral a beautiful Episcopal service was rendered.

We thought, as we sat at the funeral bier of William Scotty Kier, of the words of our Savior, "As ye have done unto the least of these, my brethren, ye have done unto me."

FRANK REED SANDERS

Bancroft Acres Dispersal

THE Bancroft Acres Dispersal, held at Flint, Mich., on May 23, was well attended and the cattle sold readily. The 107 head sold for a total of $23,370, an average of $218.41. There were a large number of small calves which brought down the average.

The top bull, Sunnymede Rold Gold, was purchased by Edward E. Wilson, Oxford, Mich., for $610. The high female, Elm Row Fern's Queen, went to A. J. O'Connor, Flint, Mich., for $900. The high buyer of the sale was F. K. Merkley, Flint, who purchased 19 head for $4,160.

The sale was managed by H. W. Wigman, Lansing. Clarence Smith of Pinconning was auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Arnold G. Anderson, Lawrence, Mich.
- Bancroft Acres Juanita $190
- Bancroft Acres Onalee 240
- Bancroft Acres' Isabelle 360

Helen Blaszczak, Clarkston, Mich.
- Bancroft Acre's Amelia 160

H. S. Bowerman, Romeo, Mich.
- August's Primrose 305

R. M. Cramer, Detroit, Mich.
- Echo of Bancroft Acres 170

Arther Demrow, Croswell, Mich.
- Bull Calf 35
- Bancroft Acres Rose 110

Philip Eickholt, New Lothrop, Mich.
- Bancroft Acres Charm 160

Agnes Ellsworth, Holt, Mich.
- Bancroft Acres Judy 100

Hugh Ellsworth, Holt, Mich.
- Bancroft Acres' Violet 255

J. E. Fields, St. Clair, Mich.
- Pollyann of Bancroft Acres 180
- Beauty Girl's Catherina 200
- Ox Bow Meadow's Golden 200
- Bancroft Acres' Gwen 145
- Loretta's Cynthia 260
- Bancroft Acres Bluebell 80
- Pearl's Royal Jane 200
- Bancroft Acres' Brenda 135
- Elm's Glo of Bancroft Acres 185
- Bancroft Acre's Francine 185

Michael Fitzgerald, Lenox, Mich.
- Bancroft Acres Helena 110
- Ringlet's Royal Lenora 260

Donald E. Holbrook, Clare, Mich.
- Bancroft Acres' Inez 295
- Elm Row Fredia 240
- Roberta's Delhia 220
- Bancroft Acres Gretchen 110
- Clay Hill Valma's Nancy 250
- Bancroft Acres' Heiress 250
- Heifer Calf 75

O. A. Johnson, Detroit, Mich.
- Fanny of Bancroft Acres 310
- Playhaven's Valerie 185

Walter Kowalik, Memphis, Mich.
- Bull Calf 37.50
- Heifer Calf 22.50

Dewey Lanphierd, Gaines, Mich.
- Bancroft Acres Diana 135

A. D. McCaugha, Swartz Creek, Mich.
- Elm's Bell of Bancroft Acres 160

F. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich.
- Superior's Milk Maid 200
- Princess of Bancroft Acres 250
- Uretta's Kate of Bancroft Acres 320
- Nell's Pride of Bancroft Acres 260
- Bancroft Acre's Hope 150
- Bancroft Acre's Rosalie 180
- Bancroft Acres's Superior Bess 185
- Coreen's Sonya Superior 240
- Elm Row Min's Prize 430
- Ardis's Superior Kay 265
- Bancroft Acres Lavina 85
- Bancroft Acres Jannie 85
- Janice of Bancroft Acres 235
- Ringlet's Sofie 220
- Bancroft Acre's Susan 185
- Lily's Topsy of Bancroft Acres 210
- Bancroft Acres's Faunette 265
- Bancroft Acres' Marylyn 145
- Longacres Anita 250

William S. Moore, Walled Lake, Mich.
- Foremost Superior (Bull) 475
- Bancroft Acres's Princess Pat 325
- Longacre Souvenier 350

A. J. O'Connor, Flint, Mich.
- Bancroft Acres Butter Boy (Bull) 50
- Superior Baronet's Cora 150
- Elm Row Fern's Queen 900
- Bancroft Acres Peggy 240
- Greta Royal of Bancroft Acres 775
- Bancroft Acres' Mabelle 150
- Bancroft Acres' Pandora 240

Joseph R. Porter, Milford, Mich.
- Bull Calf 130

Howard Robinson, Sand Lake, Mich.
- Beechnut Estella Lady 175
- Bancroft Acres Priscilla 100

Robinson and Harold Russell, Saginaw, Mich.
- Thistledown Luella 185
- Bancroft Acres Repeater (Bull) 35
- Bancroft Acres Gay Boy (Bull) 35

E. B. Rogers, Pontiac, Mich.
- Bancroft Acre's Flora 400
- Clay Hill Valma's Coreen 280
- Orchard Lawn's Jane 270
- Irene of Bancroft Acres 270

James Russell, Fairgrove, Mich.
- Bancroft Acres Mary Lue 135
- Heifer Calf 17.50
- Marian of Weller View 110
- Bancroft Acres Lucky Boy (Bull) 30
- Loretta of Bancroft Acres 145
- Heifer Calf 22.50

C. B. Smith, Pinconning, Mich.
- Heifer Calf 150
- O'Dell Rose Gay's Hattie 260

Brawn Sproul, Detroit, Mich.
- Shy Ann's Opal 250
- Bancroft Acre's Marie 250

Daniel Stroshein, Detroit, Mich.
- Bancroft Acres Don (Bull) 32.50
- Bancroft Acres's Alice May 410
- Longacre Victoria 510
- Bancroft Acres Dolly 260
- Thelma of Wineboden Farm 270
- Bancroft Acres Pauline 260

M. L. Surato, Mason, Mich.
- Bancroft Acre's Theda 290

A. E. Trofast, Kent City, Mich.
- Greta's Sunny Lass 430
- Plymouth's Faithful 295

P. D. Walsh, Flint, Mich.
- Heifer Calf 110
- Roberta's Royal Helen 280
- Bancroft Acres Lassie 235
- Bancroft Acres' Grace 220
- Heifer Calf 42.50
- Bull Calf 165
- Bancroft Acres' Polly 160
- Plymouth's Royal Gypsie 260
- Kathara's Jeannett by Plymouth 280

Albert M. Wille, St. Charles, Mich.
- Heifer Calf 290

Edward E. Wilson, Oxford, Mich.
- Sunnymede Rold Gold (Bull) 610

Earl G. Woodworth, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- Bancroft Acre's Ruth 205
- Ox Bow King's Pearl 175

Chat . . .

R. D. (BOB) STEWART, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, from now on will be called "daddy." On Aug. 20 at 6:30 p. m. he became the proud father of a seven pound, 9 ounce, baby daughter. Mrs. Stewart and daughter are doing well. We can't say how Bob is recovering.

Dr. Harold H. Meanor, Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa., announces the appointment of A. P. Larimer as the new manager of the farm. Mr. Larimer came from the Glen Lea Farm, Coraopolis Heights, Pa.

Schools and Shows

Dr. Doughty Entertains

It was quite a party when some 750 or 800 neighbors and friends of Dr. William M. Doughty accepted his invitation to hold a dairy field day and family picnic at his Curving Hill Guernsey Farm on July 30. The doctor's farm is located one-half mile west of Lawrenceburg, Ind.

The program included a study of pasture demonstrations and a special ladies' section in the forenoon. A special noon-hour feature was the county cake contest.

The afternoon's program was held under a large tent near the barn and opened with an address of welcome by Dr. Doughty. A demonstration was given of the construction of a temporary silo. Animals from the dairy herd were used to demonstrate breeding, herd health and management principles. A dairy cattle judging contest was also staged. At the same time, vocational home economics leaders were conducting a 4-H judging and demonstration contest in the doctor's residence.

The pasture demonstrations constituted an outstanding story of good pasture management, in the opinion of M. O. Pence of the Purdue Soils and Crops Department who led the discussion.

A six-acre field produced rye last winter and 22 cows pastured this rye for 18 days from April 2 to 20, with an average production of 32.5 lbs. The milk produced for those 18 days totaled 12870 lbs. Last spring the rye was plowed under and Sudan grass seeded. Twenty cows pastured the Sudan grass from June 29 to July 12, with an average production of 31 lbs. during these 13 days, this same six acres producing an additional 8060 lbs. milk, or a grand total of 20930 lbs. milk in 31 days. At the time of inspection, the Sudan grass stood two to two and one-half feet high and was pastured again the next day.

Another six-acre field, this of alfalfa, had the first cutting taken off. Twenty-two cows pastured this field from May 28 to June 29 and averaged 30.7 lbs. milk for the 31 days, or a total of 20937 lbs. Nineteen cows pastured the alfalfa from July 12 to 22, averaging for those ten days 29.5 lbs. milk or producing 5605 lbs. The six acres of alfalfa have put 26542 lbs. milk in the doctor's milk cans so far this season and will renew growth for later pasture.

Forty acres of blue grass had been limed, fertilized with phosphate, clipped to prevent weed production and showed a luxuriant growth. This field carried 21 cows from April 20 to May 28, producing 31.9 lbs. milk per day. During the 38 days, 25456 lbs. milk came off the blue grass. During the pasture season, the Doughty herd was fed grain. The fields pastured are typical of thousands of Southern Indiana hill farms.

During the ladies' program in the forenoon, Mrs. Helen Weisbecker of

At the Southeast Indiana field day—Villa-Way Pilgrim's Rex (right) and Tarbell Farms Prince Royal (left) son of world's record Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda.

Overflow of the crowd at the Southeastern Indiana field day.

C. A. Alcorn, E. T. Wallace, Dr. William M. Doughty, Ray Rose and Floyd Greenburg.

Aurora told of her many interesting experiences while living in Siam and demonstrated many interesting and unusual native Siamese costumes. Miss Freida Stoll of the Purdue Home Economics Department had an abundance of illustrative material relative to the "Effects of War upon the American Family's Clothing."

The entire afternoon's program was in charge of E. T. Wallace of the Purdue Dairy Department, R. D. Stewart of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Floyd Greenburg of the Indiana G. B. A. and Ray Rose, manager of the Doughty herd.

Mr. Rose discussed the breeding program being followed in the herd and the two younger bulls were shown.

The senior herd sire at present is Grace's Cavalier. The three-year-old bull, Villa-Way Pilgrim's Rex, is being used on the daughters of the senior herd sire and the young bull, Tarbell Farms Prince Royal, is being developed for use on Rex's daughters. Mr. Rose explained that they also have four half-sisters of the young bull.

In discussing the breeding of the bulls and the policies being followed in the herd, Mr. Rose explained that Villa-Way Pilgrim's Rex is sired by Villa-Way Pilgrim and he by Langwater Pretor. The dam of "Rex" is Irene of Villa-Way with a record of 706.9 lbs. fat.

The young bull, Tarbell Farms Prince Royal, born May 7, 1941, is sired by Rockingham Proud Prince out of Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda. The paternal grandsire, Rockingham Prince Hollistar, is a proved sire and the dam of the young bull has a record of 12459.3 lbs. milk and 706.3 lbs. fat in G and 20508.9 lbs. milk and 1109.0 lbs. fat, a world record in C. He also told that the maternal grandsire, May Royal's Holliston, has 120 A. R. daughters with records up to 1109 lbs. fat.

In his discussion Mr. Wallace commended the doctor for the pasture and feeding program being followed, but reminded the audience that, even in spite of a good pasture and feeding program, only cows of excellent breeding and production capacity could produce the milk being made by the herd. To further illustrate the correlation between feed, breed, health and type, three classes of females were brought before the audience.

A most unusual feature of the program was a Dairy Cattle Judging Contest for which the audience was divided into three groups, those 20 years of age and under, those between 20 and 40 and those over 40. The younger group placed a class of two-year-old heifers. The middle age group placed a class of younger heifers and the third group placed a class of mature cows.

Mr. Rose explained that they were using the three-year-old bull on the heifers in the two-year-old class. The four younger heifers were all sired by Villa-Way Pilgrim's Rex, on which Mr. Rose plans to use the young bull.

The four mature cows furnished an interesting class for the judging group. There were two daughters and a granddaughter of Rockingham Brilliant Lad, a proved bull whose daughters averaged over 500 lbs. fat. The fourth cow is a daughter of Grace's Cavalier.

Messrs. Stewart and Greenburg led the discussion on this class, explaining breeding types and placings and reasons. The D. H. I. A. records were given which showed that two of the cows had two year's records in D. H. I. A. work while the other two cows each had three year's records.

The program was sponsored by the Dairy Extension Committee of Dearborn County, the Dearborn County Farm Bureau, the Dearborn County Farm Bureau Co-operative Association, the Commerical Club of Aurora and the Lawrenceburg, Ind., Business Men's Club.

C. A. ALCORN, County Agent

Virginia Judging Schools

UNDER the sponsorship of the Virginia G. B. A. three successful judging and breeding schools were held in the state. The hosts for these schools were Mrs. Lulu Reynolds, Walnut Grove Farm, Shawsville; Mr. and Mrs. Ben Temple, Rosegill Farm, Urbanna; and Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Salsbury, Willowmere Farm, Fairfax. In each instance there were several generations of related cattle from which to make class selections. There were years of recorded data with which to amplify the type and breeding analyses.

Stewart Rivers, Fredericksburg, turned in an excellent job as official judge. Samuel Bell, president of the state association, Dublin, Va., J. Frank Johnson, representative of Golden Guernsey, Inc., and R. G. Connelly, extension dairyman, V. P. I., Blacksburg, worked in cooperation with the three Virginia breeders in conducting the schools.

The first school was held July 28 at Walnut Grove Farm with 130 people attending. Four classes of females were used including the first of five mature daughters of Grapelawn Yeoman. The second class consisted of five mature cows, daughters of Grapelawn Yeoman and Valkyrie King's Laddie. Both classes provided good subjects for type and production studies as well as a basis for measuring the probably genetic influence of the two sires. The heifer classes consisted of daughters of Mobjack Dixie Don and Grapelawn Yeoman.

In this school R. F. Hill, Orange, ranked first; C. Webb, Hillsville, ranked second; P. C. Massie, Pulaski, and M. R. Shell, Dewitt, tied for third place. These judges are students at V. P. I. In arranging the details for this school much credit goes to Fred W. Hagerman, farm manager at Walnut Grove Farm.

Mr. and Mrs. Temple entertained the second judging school and their herd furnished excellent material both for type study and breeding analysis and four classes were used in the type studies. In addition a special class was exhibited to illustrate the genetic influence of one brood cow—Love Day of McLean on the Rosegill Farm herd.

There was an attendance of 140 people from 16 counties and H. E. Hutcheson, Fiddlers Green Farm, Gloucester, and Herbert Scott, a 4-H dairy club member from Warsaw, tied for first place. A. S. Mistr, Midview Farm, Richmond, and Carlton N. Elam, Graceland Farm, Clayville, were the next in order in judging.

The first judging class consisted of the brood cow, Love Day of Mc-

Lean, and her three daughters and one granddaughter. The three daughters, Lady Grace of Rosegill, Lady Constance of Rosegill and Lady Lida of Rosegill, were full sisters sired by Eiletta's Master of Bdk. This was an unusually good class for the study of udder types, body scale and dairy quality.

The calf class composed of daughters of Fox Dean's Traveler and Midview's Raider presented an abundance of fine quality and good show type. It was on this class that the great discussion centered, since the close similarities did furnish good bases for differences of opinion.

As a basis for illustrating the apparent genetic influence of individual animals in a herd, the old brood cow, Love Day of McLean, and her three daughters were lined up along with four of her granddaughters out of Lady Grace of Rosegill. Where do the desirable type characters originate? How can they be conserved? How can they be utilized in future generations? Do the elements of type combine to make a profitable dairy cow? These seemed to be the questions that evolved from this Guernsey cow family analysis; and the questions for most part still for factual answers.

Mr. and Mrs. Salsbury entertained the third judging school with 50 Guernsey breeders, 4-H Club members and county agricultural agents attending.

Five daughters of Willowmere Genius were used as the basis of instruction in the first class. The production records from years of testing along with the type analyses served to give greater emphasis to the genetic aspects.

The "students" hit several snags in the bred heifer class and literally "bogged down" when they analyzed and ranked the heifer calf class.

The highest scoring judges for this school were: Howard Quinn, Frederick, Md.; L. H. Eicher, a 4-H Club boy, Warrenton; and E. W. Messick and David Messick, Midland, who tied for third place.

Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md., demonstrated the official Guernsey score card as it applies in judging bulls. He used Willowmere Genesis to illustrate the type features desired in a Guernsey bull.

J. Frank Johnson was the official bookkeeper and tally boy for all the schools. He rated the score cards, awarded a copy of "The Guernsey" by William H. Caldwell, to those who made the highest grade in each school, and as always he entered wholeheartedly into the work which brought real success to the judging schools.

Great credit goes to the county agricultural agents of Virginia for the good support given to these schools. The tire and gasoline shortage was a real hazard but these agents saw to it that the cars came well loaded. Without this help the attendance would have been small.

R. G. Connelly

Marion County District Show

Marion County, Ind., Guernsey breeders held their annual district show at the county fair grounds on Aug. 7. In spite of the critical labor shortage in the Indianapolis area, five breeders exhibited a total of 34 head. Although the number of entries was not as large as in the past years, the quality was excellent in every class and held out well beyond the first two or three placings. Then the judge, Prof. J. H. Hilton, picked the first prize winners, he had the pleasure of viewing animals that would give a good account of themselves in the stiffest of state fair competition. Horace Abbott clerked the entries and put forth a great deal of effort in making the show a success.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull, 2 Years and Over

1, Normandy Levity King, Herman C. Krannert, New Augusta.

Bull Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Pine Manor King's Raider, Carl Hedges, Terre Haute; 2, Cherub's Ken Ver Baron, James R. Wicker, Indianapolis; 3, Wabash Valley Jesse, Carl Hedges.

Cow, 5 Years and Over

1, Boulder Bridge Ida, Herman C. Krannert; 2, Elmdale Kay, Paul G. Moffett, Indianapolis.

Cow, 4 Years and Under 5

1, Gayoso Betsy's Nancy, Paul G. Moffett; 2, Gayland's Verbena's Joy, Paul G. Moffett; 3, Gayoso Betsy's Princess, Paul G. Moffett.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Normandy Althea, Herman C. Krannert; 2, Pine Manor Pandora, Paul G. Moffett; 3, Gayoso Betsy's Missos, Paul G. Moffett.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Normandy Amelia, Herman C. Krannert.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Normandy Gazella, Herman C. Krannert; 2, Crown Crest Starr, James R. Wicker; 3, Wabash Valley Marella, Carl Hedges.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Normandy Anita, Herman C. Krannert; 2, Wabash Valley Annetta, Carl Hedges; 3, Normandy Carolyn, Herman C. Krannert.

Heifer Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Wabash Valley Clara, Carl Hedges; 2, Normandy Ruth, Herman C. Krannert; 3, Wabash Valley Rose Blossom, Carl Hedges.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Normandy Levity King, Herman C. Krannert.

Junior Champion Bull

Pine Manor King's Raider, Carl Hedges.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Gayoso Betsy's Nancy, Paul G. Moffett.

Junior Champion Female

Normandy Anita, Herman C. Krannert.

Get of Sire

1, Herman C. Krannert on get of Coronation Prince Steadfast; 2, Paul G. Moffett on get of Wildwood Betsy's Actor; 3, Carl Hedges on get of Wabash Valley Rose King.

Produce of Dam

1, Paul G. Moffett on produce of Gayoso Verbena; 2, Paul G. Moffett on produce of Gayoso Betsy's Nancy.

Central Minnesota Parish Show

The Central Minnesota parish show was held at Paynesville on June 3. A splendid crowd attended, and a real group of farmer-owned dairy cattle was exhibited.

The first three places in the calf class were taken by Walter Kruger and Sons, Paynesville, on three splendid daughters of Antietam Vagabond's Squire. First place junior yearling, senior yearling and two-year-old went to I. J. Clinton, Watkins, on daughters of Boulder Bridge Deke. Walter

Kruger and Sons took first on a three-year-old cow, a daughter of Herb of Rosedale. The top aged cow and senior and grand champion was Maple Grove Wilma, shown by Kruger and Diekmann, Paynesville. The junior champion calf was shown by Walter Kruger and Son.

Clinton Farm's bull calf topped the calf class, A. G. Bork and Sons taking first on the yearling and aged bull. The senior and grand champion bull was the two-year-old double grandson of Langwater Vagabond, Antietam Royal Countryman, shown by Kruger and Diekmann. The junior champion was from Clinton Farm.

First prize get of sire went to Walter Kruger and Sons on get of Herb of Rosedale.

Twelve real cows were shown in the aged cow class, every one with 500 lbs. fat or more in C. T. A. work. E. F. Alford, Fargo, judged the show and C. B. Finley gave a splendid talk and judging demonstration. Despite the busy season and labor shortage, a really good crowd attended.

HARVEY KRUGER

Elkhart County Guernsey Show

THE Elkhart County Dairy Week, held Aug. 10 to 14 at Goshen, Ind., was dedicated to America's victory program with the hope that a permanent peace will soon be restored to all mankind. Guernsey, Jersey and Holstein breeders cooperated with Elkhart Dairy Week by holding their regional shows on Wednesday, Monday and Friday, respectively.

An all breed exhibit, displaying three representative animals of each of the five dairy breeds, consisting of a cow with over 500 lbs. fat, a yearling heifer and a bull calf, was set up in a tent on one of the principal streets in Goshen, a few yards from the judging arena tent. The Guernsey exhibit was headed by Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin's famous Douglaston King's Charlotte that needs no introduction to Guernsey followers. The second prize junior yearling heifer, a granddaughter of Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples, owned by Oscar Weaver, was next in line, followed by a bull calf owned by Mervin Eby and Son.

That Elkhart is a leading Guernsey county in the sixth ranking Guernsey state was firmly demonstrated when over 600 people watched Judge C. S. Rhode place the 97 entries exhibited by 24 Elkhart County breeders. It compared favorably with the major state fair shows in normal years. When the first prize winners were paraded before "Dusty" for champion awards, the ringside saw a display of some of the breed's best show animals, ones that had been in similar competition at the Dairy Cattle Congress and National Dairy Show.

Pine Manor Crown Supreme, owned by Elkhart County Bull Association No. 2, was awarded the senior and grand championship in a close decision over the first prize aged bull, Pine Manor Royal Paragon. "Crown Supreme" will be remembered as the undefeated junior champion senior yearling bull in 1941, including the National Dairy Show and Dairy Cattle Congress. He was also reserve grand champion at the latter. Heart's Rilma Favorite, the junior yearling bull exhibited by Howard Dietz, was made junior champion.

The aged cow class was no doubt the high light of the show as it brought out several outstanding animals, but Pine Manor's famous Merry Top's Primrose could not be denied in this class as well as for senior and grand champion honors. Fresh only about 10 days, Judge Rhode stated, and it was the opinion of the ringside that she was showing much better than any time in her career. Pine Manor King's Diana, senior yearling heifer exhibited by Pine Manor, was awarded junior championship for females.

The Elkhart County regional show was a quality show and each of the 24 exhibitors are to be congratulated on their splendid showing. J. Howard Brown, county agent, and his assistants gave their usual whole-hearted cooperation and deserve much credit for the success of Dairy Week and the Guernsey Show. Otto Kline, manager of Pine Manor, was a very capable general superintendent of the breed shows arranging excellent accommodations for exhibitors. Purdue University representatives were on hand with educational dairy and farm management exhibits. E. T. Wallace, extension dairyman, acted as master of ceremonies and announced the winners.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Pine Manor Royal Paragon, Joseph W. Smith and others; 2, Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease, Samuel R. Weldy and others.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Pine Manor Crown Supreme, Elkhart County Bull Assn. No. 2.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Heart's Rilma Favorite, Howard Dietz; 2, Yellow Creek Meadow Alert, Oscar R. Weaver; 3, Hawpatch Victor, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Simmons.

BULL CALF, UNDER 1 YEAR

1, Pine Manor Tribute, L. C. Kerner; 2, Yellow Creek Butterfat Supreme, Oscar R. Weaver; 3, Supreme's Victor, Harry Bainter.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Merry Top's Primrose, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 2, Lookwell Susan, Mervin Eby; 3, Maud of Ruebury Farm, Harold Hodgson.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Orchard Lawn Martelle, Smith and Todd; 2, Valley Set's Jenny, Russell J. Wenger; 3, Jewell's Grace Rose, Ralph Ernest.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Pine Manor Columbine, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 2, Yellow Creek Meadow Lily, Oscar Weaver; 3, Lookwell Rose Maid, Mervin Eby.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Pine Manor Topaz, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 2, Queenie's Venus of The Hills, Smith and Todd; 3, Valley Set's Flora, Russell J. Wenger.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Pine Manor King's Diana, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 2, Valley Set's June, Russell J. Wenger; 3, Entry, Oscar Weaver.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Pine Manor King's Romona, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 2, Yellow Creek Meadow Dairymaid, Oscar Weaver; 3, Alert's Suzy of Silver Springs, Sisters of the Precious Blood.

HEIFER, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Pine Manor King's Marylin, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 3, Libensam Parade, Joseph W. Smith; 3, Silver Spring Alert's Mable, Sisters of the Precious Blood.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Blossomdale Supreme's Gaiety, Ora Stine and Son; 2, Hawpatch Paragon's Lovely, Rex Cochard; 3, Blossomdale

Supreme's Glorious, Ora Stine and Son.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Pine Manor Crown Supreme, Elkhart County Bull Assn. No. 2.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL
Heart's Rilma Favorite, Howard Dietz.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Merry Top's Primrose, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Pine Manor King's Diana, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE
1, Mervin Eby on get of Merrymaker's Wonder Boy; 2, Ralph Ernest on get of Lookwell Argile.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE
1, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin on get of Coronation King of Pine Manor; 2, Clayton Eash on get of Pine Manor Crown Supreme; 3, Smith and Todd on get of Pine Manor Royal Paragon.

PRODUCE OF DAM
1, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin on produce of Coronation Alida; 2, Ralph Ernest on produce of Marcia's Golden Jewell; 3, Russell J. Wenger on produce of Sadie Royal of Valley Set.

PRODUCTION CLASS
1, Merry Top's Primrose, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 2, Pine Manor Columbine, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Martin; 3, Lookwell Susan, Mervin Eby.

DAIRY HERD
1, Mervin Eby.

Judging School at St. James Farm

SIXTY people participated and more than 100 attended the type and judging school sponsored by the Northern Illinois G. B. A. at St. James Farm, Naperville, on Aug. 15. As is always the case at St. James, the host and hostess, Mr. and Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, and manager, Bert Cox, had overlooked nothing in planning for the event. Official judge and master of ceremonies was Prof. C. S. Rhode, extension dairyman from the University of Illinois. Otto Kline, manager of Pine Manor Farm, placed and discussed some of the classes.

The quality of the five rings presented was a tribute to the breeding program at St. James. The first class was a ring of senior yearlings. This was followed by rings of two-year-olds, three-year-olds and aged cows. The last class, which was used only to break ties so far as the contest was concerned, was the championship class where everyone was called upon to pick a grand and reserve champion from a class which included the first place animal in each of the three cow classes, plus two cows that were not included in the judging rings. These two cows were the famed St. James Philosopher's Dipper, grand champion at the 1941 National Dairy Show, and St. James Philosopher's Barbee, grand champion at the 1941 Dairy Cattle Congress. Each of these cows had many followers in the crowd. Judges Rhode and Kline gave the nod to "Barbee" for grand champion and "Dipper" for reserve.

The participants in the judging were divided into three groups, those owning Guernseys, herdsmen and managers, and guests. A Guernsey jug was presented the winner of each group and appropriately inscribed ribbons were presented the first six in each group by the Northern Illinois G. B. A.

Winners in the herdsmen and managers' class were William Siedschlag, herdsman at Rock Creek Farm, Plano; Elmer Zink, herdsman at Chicago Guernsey Farm, Hinsdale; Lewis Meyer, manager of Rock Creek Farm; Carl Henderson; Henry Jenner, superintendent of cattle, Kenfleur Farms, Perrysville, Ind.; and Wilbur Harris, Benedale Farms.

The winners of the owners' class were J. D. Milliken, Princeton; Jesse Tuttle, West York; Elmer Hill, Roselle; Laurel Peck, Geneva; Don Hill, Roselle; and Ralph Burnham, Macomb.

Winners in the guest class were Vid Vye, Waukesha, Wis.; Hugh Meyer, Plano; Tom Hill, Roselle; Bill Jenner, Perrysville, Ind.; Elaine Desort, Winfield; and Mr. Bisbee, a guest of Mrs. McCormick.

West Virginia Meeting

THE West Virginia G. B. A. met at Jacksons Mill on August 12 in connection with the State Dairy Association and the State Farm Bureau. These combined agricultural meetings were held to reduce travel and time.

One half day of the three-day program was devoted to breed activities. All breeds met for a one-hour session at which the sound movie, Guernsey at War, was shown and Allen Crissey, Holstein field-man, spoke.

The Guernsey meeting was addressed by P. C. Turner of Maryland, G. Heebink, extension dairyman, J. B. Parker, U. S. D. A., Jim Weber of the State Department of Agriculture, and Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

At the business meeting it was voted to hold a series of dairy meetings with the other breeds. A survey will also be made of the breeders in the state.

B. M. Davisson, Jane Lew, was reelected president and R. H. Peterson, Quincy, was reelected secretary.

Breeding . . .

(*Continued from page 456*)

80 females. It is true that bulls will stand much heavier service than this for short periods, but since a good bull is such a valuable animal, and they are so scarce, they should be so used as to best conserve their breeding powers over as long a period of time as possible. Our animals vary a great deal individually, some of them of course being able to stand much heavier service than others under the same conditions. Since several billion sperm are deposited at each service, one service is ample under normal conditions. However, if a bull has not served for two or three weeks, the spermatozoa stored in the upper end of the vas deferens may be rather old and stale and have lost their power of fertilizing an egg. In such cases, a second service is of course desirable. It is true that bulls and males of other classes of farm animals have been used for several services a day for several days or weeks. Generally the number of sperm per given volume of semen decrease rapidly under such use and the breeder who finds himself the fortunate owner of a good bull, will, as indicated earlier, be well advised to conserve the breeding powers of such an animal through careful and intelligent use.

(*Continued in October 1 Journal*)

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CONNECTICUT: Rodney O. Unz, Sharon, recommended by Henry B. Mosle.

INDIANA: Warren S. Wigent, Columbia City, recommended by Everett R. Beaty.

IOWA: R. E. Choate, Cedar Rapids, recommended by H. F. Gensicke.

MASSACHUSETTS: Rex. O. Le Parmentier, Danvers, recommended by Dudley P. Rogers; Raphael Sagalyn, Springfield, recommended by Estate O. M. Whittemore.

MISSOURI: Crown Point Dairy Farm Company, Florissant, recommended by E. K. Gaylord.

MONTANA: Arthur E. Boswell, Billings, recommended by Partington Brothers.

NEW YORK: Charles F. Rogers, Randolph, recommended by J. M. McDonald.

OHIO: Warren G. & Charlotte E. Grimes, Urbana, recommended by Floyd S. Barlow.

PENNSYLVANIA: Nellie A. Campbell, York, recommended by Louis McL. Merryman.

SOUTH CAROLINA: L. B. Adams, Greenwood, recommended by W. B. Crawford; J. C. Self, Greenwood, recommended by W. B. Crawford.

TEXAS: C. S. Lankart, Waco, recommended by Mort Woods.

VIRGINIA: Samuel H. Bell, Dublin, recommended by Louis McL. Merryman.

WASHINGTON, D. C.: Ward C. Snarr, c-o Cairo Hotel, recommended by W. W. Fitzpatrick.

WISCONSIN: J. L. Usow, Wausau, recommended by Walter Alexander Co., Inc.

James H. Cooper

JAMES H. COOPER, Valley City, died after a brief illness at Bismarck, N. Dak., on July 11, at the age of 74 years.

Mr. Cooper was a pioneer breeder of Guernsey cattle in North Dakota. For some time he was connected with the Citizens National Bank at Williston, was in the farm implement business, farmed extensively at Courtenay, was a representative in the Legislature from that district, and more recently moved to the Cooper Guernsey Farm, Valley City. He is survived by Mrs. Cooper.

In 1915 Mr. Cooper imported 20 heifers from the Isle of Guernsey together with the bull, Imp. Golden Secret of Lilyvale, a half-brother to Golden Noble. These cows were put on official test and made good records. Imp. Lady Vera of St. Saviour's made a record of 568.0 lbs. fat in F, which stood as a state record for years. Two other heifers that made outstanding records were Imp. Margo II. of Les Jehans and Imp. Fleurie of the Niaux, both with records well over 500 lbs. fat as first calf heifers. Many of the Guernsey herds in the state obtained their foundation stock from the Cooper herd.

Last spring Mr. Cooper sold 55 head of Guernseys to E. F. Alford, Fargo, retaining 10 of the older cows and 10 heifer calves. At that time, after his original purchase of imported heifers, he never bought but three head of females, and that was a time when he needed them for additional milk supply.

To James H. Cooper goes the credit of bringing the first herd of outstanding Guernseys to the state, of aiding many farmers to get started with Guernsey cattle and promoting Guernseys through the years by selling good breeding stock, by marketing Guernsey products and by exhibiting Guernseys at the fairs. Mr. Cooper exhibited Guernseys at the Valley City Winter Show last March.

Through the years Mrs. Cooper has been a loyal and enthusiastic helpmate and deserves a full share of the credit for the splendid influence that this herd and its owners have had in the state.

PROF. J. R. DICE

Chat . . .

H. S. Taylor, Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y., reports the recent sale of several bulls and that inquiries are good. Among the purchasers of bulls were J. Dyer, Bloomville; N. L. Sylstra, Guilford; E. Zeller, Delhi; Calhoun Brothers, Andes; Charles Crapser, Middleburg; and Ewald Bartel, Pine Plains, a bull and nine bred heifers.

Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wis., who underwent a serious operation, is now able to be around the farm and is well on the road to recovery.

Piedmont Farms, Littleton, Colo., called the attention of the Journal to the fact that the bull calf sold to the J. K. Mullen Home at Fort Logan, Colo., was sold by them rather than by Robert Roemer, Fort Collins. Apologies to both parties.

The Arthur B. Klussendorf Memorial Trophy will not be awarded this year. At a meeting of the committee consisting of H. A. Strohmeyer, Jr., chairman, Gordon Hall and Dr. Earle B. Hopper, it was unanimously decided to withhold the award until such time as a show circuit is renewed.

The senior herd sire at Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa., died on July 6. This bull, Leda's Rex of Bolton, was sired by Pride's Duke of Bolton and out of Raider's Leda of Bolton. He has 14 A. R. daughters with 17 records that average 9389.0 lbs. milk and 455.6 lbs. fat, all immature.

GORDON HALL

Purchasing Agent ***Consultant***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.

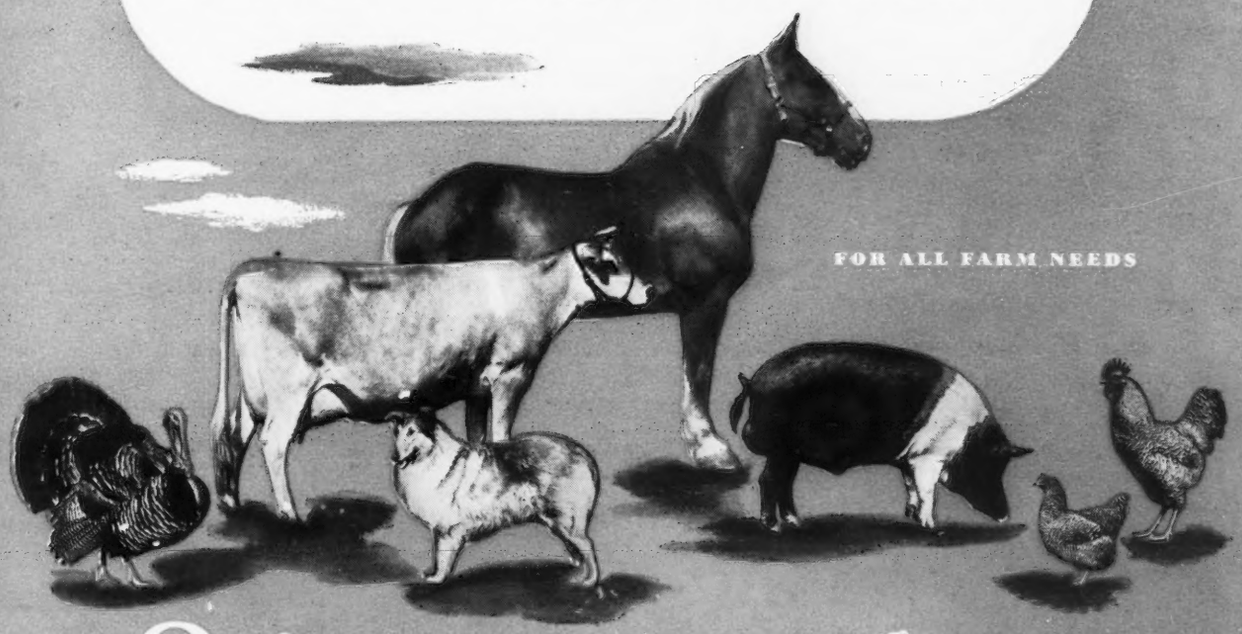
Princeton TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

OUR CENTENNIAL

GUARANTEES RED ROSE FEEDS

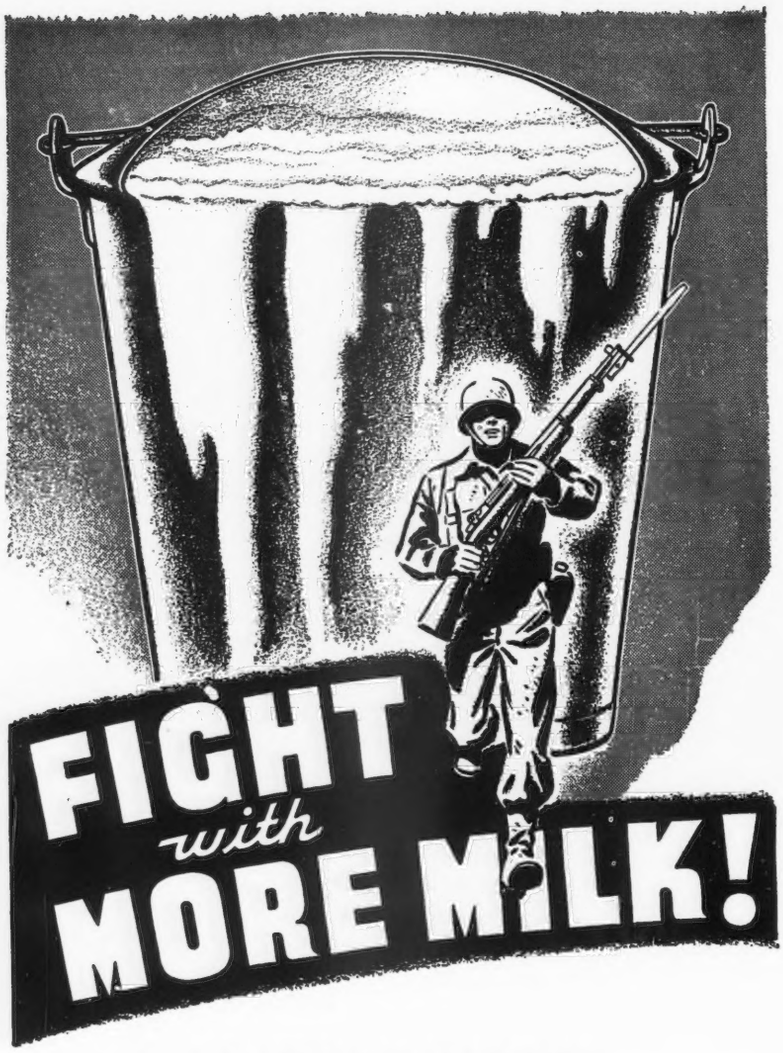
We are proud that our 100 years have been a Century of Success. With grateful appreciation, we acknowledge the loyal cooperation given us by poultrymen, dairymen and farmers who have become successful with us... 100 years of business proves that Red Rose Feeds are products of *distinction and quality*, and fill a definite need in the farm life of America.... Thus, we start our Second Century with *priceless experience*, the best guarantee of Red Rose Feeds and greater success for the poultrymen, dairymen and farmers who use them.

JOHN W. ESHELMAN & SONS
LANCASTER, PA. • YORK, PA. • CIRCLEVILLE, O.



FOR ALL FARM NEEDS

Eshelman RED ROSE GUARANTEED FEEDS



...but build CONDITION as well as PRODUCTION

IN THESE TIMES, you're naturally working for high production. But you want more than production. You want to keep away from breeding, calving and udder troubles, which so often run the costs way up in high-producing herds.

Purina Mills can help you in the double job of building production *and* condition—with the Purina Dairy Cycle Plan. It's a Plan which has helped hundreds of good dairymen to lift the production of their herds, while keeping "cow troubles" at a minimum.

It's a Plan that grows unusually strong, well-developed calves and heifers at low cost.

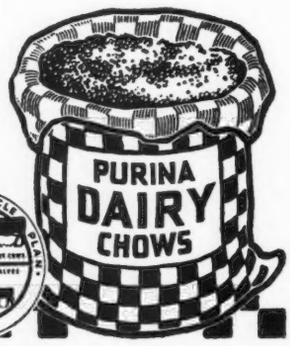
It's a Plan that helps build up dry cows for reduced calving troubles and higher production after freshening.

It's a Plan that's made to help keep the milking herd in top condition, resulting in good, steady production and a low rate of "cow troubles."

Ask your Purina dealer about this Plan, or write for our book fully explaining.

PURINA MILLS • St. Louis, Mo.

PURINA
DAIRY CHOWS



State Champions

CONNECTICUT

E & EE Bournedale Sunny Seven 545511, 14373.5 pounds milk; 780.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder, H. F. Andrus, Yonkers, N. Y. Owner, E. S. Burke, North Woodbury.

FLORIDA

E Butler Island Foremost Dell 538804, 11783.4 pounds milk; 631.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder, T. L. Huston, Brunswick, Ga. Owner, Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore.

GEORGIA

GGG Ben-Bow C. Cora 588754, 5957.1 pounds milk; 297.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Paul H. Bennet, Quitman.

ILLINOIS

DDD Rock Creek Madwatch 597613, 14262.2 pounds milk, 749.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, L. J. Drake, Plano.

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

NEBRASKA

AA Skyline's Jubilee 480360, 13681.4 pounds milk; 666.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Lawrence Liebers, Lincoln.

UTAH

E & EE Duchess of Clallam County 537782, 8307.4 pounds milk; 371.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Thomas Laurenson, Sequim, Wash. Owner, Dwyth M. Daines, Logan.

Southeastern Ohio

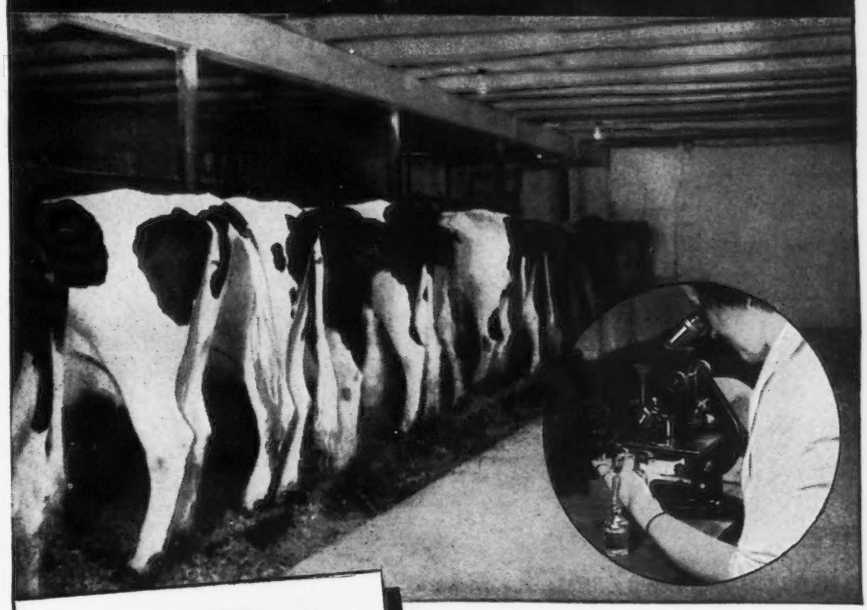
MEMBERS and friends, 60 strong, of the Southeastern Ohio G. B. A. met at the farm of Don E. Wiseman, Parkersburg, W. Va., on August 7. Mr. Wiseman, a school man, is building a nice herd on the home farm where he was born. It is headed by Quincy Mahomet Sunny, a son of Green Meadow Mahomet and out of Sunnysage Jeannette that produced 12461.0 lbs. milk and 605.8 lbs. fat in A.

Harold Carnahan, president of the association, presided with Edson Roush, secretary. Washington, Athens and Jackson Counties as well as Ashland, Ky., were represented, six counties in all.

After a marvelous picnic lunch and two hours of get-acquainted visiting, the group was addressed by Dr. George H. Lasher, veterinarian, from Rutland. Dr. Lasher had a cow brought out on which he put a sack he had cut open as it should be to hold cracked ice for an acute case of mastitis. The treatment, he said, cures most cases if given soon enough. He keeps about two quarts of cracked ice on the udder. The udder is milked out every two hours, but not on the floor. When the treatment is not effective, he uses sulfanilimide and never uses Epsom Salts in such cases.

Dr. Lasher scored those southeastern Ohio farmers who do not top-dress their pastures with manure, limestone and acid phosphate. He uses 500 lbs. of 20 per cent phosphate to the acre. Edson Roush has used 600 tons of lime on his farm during

FREE BOOKLET *tells how* CHRONIC MASTITIS *is being cured!*



FOR SUCCESS...these are the important steps

1. Early and accurate diagnosis.
2. Practice of a rigid sanitation control program, day in and day out.
3. Treatment with Novoxil* Liquid, a bactericidal and healing agent.

Yes... Chronic Mastitis caused by *streptococcus agalactiae* is being cured through this 3-step program.

Squibb's new booklet tells you *how* it is being cured—tells you *what to do* at the first sign of this costly disease in your herd.

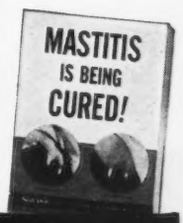
Why is an accurate diagnosis so important? What is the complete sanitation program that must be followed and why is it so essential? Why has Novoxil Liquid proved so effective in treatment?

These questions, and many others, are answered in the new, complete, fully illustrated booklet—"Mastitis is Being Cured."

Every pure-bred owner should have a copy of this booklet.

Write today for your copy. Learn the full story. Stop costly losses. Free your herd of Chronic Mastitis. Keep milk production up.

FREE Booklet —write Dept. GB-9 E. R. Squibb & Sons, *Veterinary and Animal Feeding Products Division,* 745 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.



* *Novoxil is a trademark of E. R. Squibb & Sons*

SQUIBB — A NAME YOU CAN TRUST

Women Join the *"Field Artillery"*

as International Harvester Dealers Teach Power Farming to an Army of "TRACTORETTES"

THE SUN is just over the ridge. Breakfast is just under the belt. The farmer and his helpers sample the breeze as they stand on the back steps, and the farmer says:

"I've got to go into town this morning. Meantime, Emily, you and Ruth might as well start in on the south forty."

Emily? Ruth? Girls? Sure, why not? For Emily and Ruth are Tractorettes . . . and they know their stuff. They'll check their tractors for fuel and lubrication. They'll make those minor engine adjustments they noted mentally last night. They'll roll out early and do a first class job of field work, straight down the rows.

What is a Tractorette?

A TRACTORETTE is a farm girl or woman who wants to help win the battle of the land, to help provide Food for Freedom. She is the farm model of the girl who is driving an ambulance or running a turret lathe in the city. Like her city sisters, she has had the benefit of specialized training for the job.

Late last winter International Harvester dealers began to train this summer's Tractorettes. The dealers provided classrooms, instructors, and machines. The Harvester company furnished teaching manuals, slide films, mechanical diagrams, and service charts. The girls themselves were required to bring only two things—an earnest will to work and a disregard for grease under the fingernails or oil smudges on the nose.

They studied motors and transmissions, cooling systems, and ignition. They studied service care. They learned to drive tractors. They learned to attach the major farm implements that are used with tractors. And they were painstakingly taught *the safe way* to do everything.

» BUY WAR BONDS
» TURN IN YOUR SCRAP
» SHARE YOUR CAR

• • •

Today, on their family farms or elsewhere, thousands of "graduates" are doing a real job for victory. Tractorettes are rendering a vital service. They are doing the farm work that used to be done by the boys who now are flying bombers or riding the slippery, slanting decks of a destroyer.

Their Tractorette training cost them nothing except the energy and intelligence which they put into it. The company conceived and launched the program. Its financial costs are shouldered by both the Harvester dealers and the company.

• • •

This fall and winter Tractorette training courses will be broadened to meet new needs as they arise. Thousands of new girls will take the course and join the "women's field artillery" next spring, fit and ready for the every-year battle of the land. Until Victory is won, Tractorette training will continue to be one of the important *extra* services rendered by the Harvester dealers to the farmers and to the nation.

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY
180 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Illinois

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER

the last 15 years and the hill farm grows wonderfully fine crops.

Roger Denny, formerly herdsman at Ohio State University and now with the state institution herd at Gallipolis, was official judge for a class of cows and another of heifers. Mrs. Cecil Robinson and Miss Jean Carnahan, Athens and Meigs Counties, were high and were presented by the state association with plaques of Guernsey scenes.

Grant County Holds School

GRANT COUNTY G. B. A. held its first type school on August 19 at Marion, Ind., with Prof. J. H. Hilton of Purdue University as the official judge. Over 75 persons enjoyed the event.

The program was held on the Producers Creamery Farm near Marion. Activities were started by County Agent Conder and C. R. George, host. After discussing the five different bulls used by the Creamery in artificial insemination work, the group enjoyed a delightful picnic dinner. How those Grant County ladies can fry chicken!

In the afternoon judging was confined to cow and heifer classes. Success of the program was due to the efforts of County Agent Conder, Roy Hickam, Jacob Solms and C. R. George. FLOYD GREENBURG

Northeast Missouri School

ALTHOUGH farm work was very rushing, a sizable crowd of Guernsey breeders and prospective breeders attended the type school and picnic held at the W. M. Schneider farm south of La Plata, Mo. Newton Holt, county agent, who was active in making arrangements for the day, advised that it was one of the best schools ever held in this territory and that everyone participating had a much better idea of Guernsey type at the day's end.

Professors Harry Herman and "Pat" Regan of the University of Missouri were in charge of the type school. A discussion of Guernsey type was held in the morning. After lunch, a class of aged cows was placed on individual parts of conformation, and finally considering the entire animal. Following an inspection of the herd, the group adjourned. The Guernsey

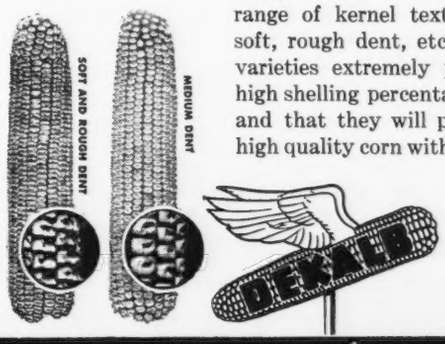
It's the kind of corn you put in your silo that puts milk in the pail and keeps flesh on your stock. You want silage that's rich in feeding quality, with lots of well-dented kernels to help balance the dark green leaves and juicy stalks.

DeKalb varieties have been bred for quality and rich feeding value as well as heavy yield and proper maturity. They carry lots of ears packed with deep-set, starchy kernels that reach the dented stage while the tall stalks and broad leaves still carry the needed moisture to provide a rich silage. The drought-resistant qualities of DeKalb hybrids help keep the stalks and leaves green longer, keeps them busy turning the late autumn sunshine and rains into well-matured ears. The nourishment that is stored in DeKalb as it nears maturity helps add to the all-around richness of silage and makes for a more balanced feed.

Out of DeKalb's many varieties you are sure to find several that are adapted to your soil and climate and proved in your neighborhood. Dairy farmers will find several DeKalb varieties that are especially bred for high grain content in silage. Order your 1943 DeKalb hybrid seed corn now from your local DeKalb dealer. Join the thousands of successful farmers and feeders who have made DeKalb hybrids the First Choice of America's Farmers.

TAKE YOUR CHOICE OF KERNEL TEXTURE

No longer need hard hybrids be a problem for you farmers who feed your corn—for you can get many DeKalb varieties with an unusually wide range of kernel texture—smooth, medium dent, soft, rough dent, etc. You'll find many of these varieties extremely palatable—that they have a high shelling percentage, heavy weight per bushel and that they will produce a large proportion of high quality corn with few diseased or unsound ears.



Make your plans NOW for a better feeding corn crop next year. Buy DeKalb.

DeKalb Agricultural Ass'n, DeKalb, Illinois

DEKALB *Americas Largest Selling* **HYBRID CORN**

Franklin Rotary Tattoo

Any combination of four figures by a quick turn of your thumb. Steel points. Patented Guaranteed. Catalog Free.

FRANKLIN SERUM CO. Livestock Ex., DENVER

DAIRYMEN

Your name on a penny postcard will bring you our FREE circular describing BOSTON BALM, the udder medicine that penetrates WITHOUT rubbing. Family can use it too. Send today.

Boston Balm Co.

Box 7, Brookline Br., Boston, Mass.

Roy S. Johnson

Auctioneer

Experienced and qualified to render efficient service.

DECATUR, INDIANA

Several Proved Sires for Sale — $2,000 to $7,500

For Information Write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS

Sparks, Maryland

WANTED

Position as Superintendent or Manager of good farm or estate.

Where efficiency, intelligence, honesty and life experience at modern farming and pure bred livestock raising is appreciated.

Desirable habits. Age 36, married, with small family.

References from reliable sources.

Box H. N. Y.
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

breeders in Northeast Missouri are grateful to Mr. Schneider for inviting them to his farm.

In New Quarters

THE musical family and associates have been moved from Ipswich to the main farm of Flying Horse Farm, near Hamilton, Mass. Sumner Pingree, owner, remodeled a chicken house into a very neat and adequate test cow barn and calf barn. One of the horse barns was converted to quarters for the two timers. There are plenty of paddocks and also an abundance of pasture on this farm. This new arrangement reduces the travel from one farm to another and makes supervision easier.

Robert Murray and his wife also moved and Bob has Alfalfa Farm Flute in his backyard.

Flying Horse Farm also reports the sale of a son of Flying Horse Bandmaster out of Argilla Blue Bell to Arthur Van Dyke, Van Dyke Guernsey Farm, St. Paul, Minn. Another son of "Bandmaster" was sold to Edwin Sylon, Ferndale, Wash. He was out of Hilltop Butterfat Ella.

Lester M. Combs

PARSONS, Kansas City and the State of Kansas received a great shock when Lester M. Combs died suddenly on Aug. 17. Mr. Combs was very active in civic affairs and newspaper work in the state. He was associated with the Parsons Sun, one of the live dailies in that section of Kansas. In spite of all his activities Mr. Combs was an ardent Guernsey supporter. His agricultural interests were even more than those of dairying as years before he promoted a campaign for diversified farming in Labette County and for years through his newspaper and many other ways he has pounded home the truth.

Lester Combs and his business partners began breeding pure bred Guernseys on The Sun Farms shortly after 1929 when he made a trip into Wisconsin. They encountered many difficulties and discouraging troubles but today The Sun Farms Guernsey herd consists of 125 head of pure breds and is recognized as one of the best in the country. Gradually dairying became his choice hobby and he helped organize the Southeast Kansas G. B. A. in 1937 and became its secretary. He also served as manager of the sales of this group and spent many weeks in preparation for them. He will be greatly missed in Guernsey circles as

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering, a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. **Unless otherwise notified copy will appear only once. Please advise, each time, if you wish copy repeated.**

Help Wanted: Single man to work in modern barn for routine care and production of high quality cattle and milk. Desire experienced machine operator. Wages, to start, $90 per month plus 4 quarts milk daily. Board costing $9—$10 per week. Advancement unlimited. H. K. Brown, Arden Farms Dairy Co., Arden, N. Y.

Help Wanted: Married man on dairy farm. Experienced milking machine operator and knows how to care for cattle. Modern house, light, fuel and milk furnished. Capable of boarding men at times. Board extra. $90.00 per month to start. Good chance for advancement. Wm. J. Cline, Whitney Farms, Route 2, Bark River, Mich.

Help Wanted: Experienced herdsman, single, not draft age or deferred. L. E. Vaughan, Fern Hill Farms, Webb City, Mo.

Help Wanted: Assistant Herdsman. Married, must be a neat and willing worker. Modern Dairy Farm with pure bred Guernseys. Excellent living conditions, rent, fuel and milk. $90.00 per month—regular hours. Karl Johnsen, Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

Position Wanted: Young married man, age 25, born and raised on a farm, wants a job as farm manager or herdsman. Graduate from Michigan State College. Experience in 4-H Club activities. Anxious to get started as manager of a dairy farm. Royce L. Campbell, 131 West La Grange St., Morenci, Michigan.

Position Wanted: As Dairy Farm Manager or Herdsman, preferably with registered Guernseys. Twenty years experience with well-known herds. Reason, present employee dispersing herd. Age, 42, married, three children. Orville H. Wheatley, Willora Farms, Onancock, Va.

HARD-TO-GET SUPPLIES

FREE CATALOG

DAIRYMEN BREEDERS

WRITE DANA FIRST for Stockmen's, Showmen's and Dairy Supplies. All types of Identification Equipment, veterinary instruments, show and stable halters, blankets, many hard-to-get items. Fast service and right prices. Money-back guarantee.

C. H. DANA Co., Inc. (82nd year)
45 Main St., Hyde Park, Vermont

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering advertisers.

he was extremely active in promoting the breed.

Lester Combs was born Oct. 1, 1887, at Wamego. He was a graduate of the Baker University and besides his wife he leaves three sons, Lester Combs, Jr., Kansas City, Richard and Donald, and one daughter, Carol Bird.

Bonnie-View Golden Guernsey

BEAVER FALLS, PA., will soon be served with GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk distributed by Bonnie-View Farm, owned by W. F. Baum and Robert M. Ague, managed by Paul King.

Bonnie-View Farm was purchased about two years ago and up to the present, provided facilities for a riding academy of over 30 horses. Under the able direction of Paul King, who has had experience as manager of the dairy herd at the Odd Fellows Home, Grove City, and who was also herdsman for Bob Newman of Eben City, Pa., a modern dairy plant is being erected. Twelve extremely nice pure bred Guernsey cows purchased from F. G. Hayden and Sons, Elizabeth, Pa., now form the nucleus of this dairy business. Bonnie-View also purchased a young bull from Oak Hill Estate, Miss Evelyn Thompson, owner. This bull is by Friendship Grand Climax that is by Valor's Climax out of Langwater Valor. The dam, Friendship Mariel, has a record of 619.3 lbs. fat in A. She is by Langwater Rameses.

Chat . . .

Morris E. Stoudt, Mordele Farms, Riegelsville, Pa., is building a new test and calf barn that when finished will make one of the finest layouts of buildings in the state. All the test cows will be in box stalls. Isaac Kimmey, formerly with Riverview Farm at Swarthmore, Pa., is now herdsman for Mordele Farms.

Ed F. Riley, Dixie Meadow Farm, Wichita Falls, Texas, is building a new rest barn, bull barn and dairy barn for his herd. All of the buildings are being built of stone.

Charles Van Landuyt, formerly herd manager at Jonacre Farm, Dundee, Ill., is the manager for C. D. Marlo, St. Louis, Mo., effective Aug. 10. Mr. Marlo is establishing an outstanding herd of Guernseys on his Re Pel Mar Farm at Versailles, Mo. He purchased eight foundation females from St. Albans Farm in April, obtained three head at the Missouri Guernsey Breeders Sale and six head at the Mid-West Sale. Eight select daughters of Wildwood Actor's August, all under two years of age, and two other outstanding yearling heifers were purchased from St. Albans in August.

Mr. Marlo expects to have his 50-stall Jamesway barn completed and ready to move the herd in soon.

Do You Understand

pureline breeding? Nobody else hardly. No *new* blood has been used in this herd since 1910 and *that* has been eliminated. Pureline breeding is like Grassland farming. It follows Nature's laws. A pureline breeds *true*. No short, slopy rumps nor bulldog shoulders.

Wellville Guernsey Farm
Wellville, Virginia

Farm Manager Wanted

Must be experienced in A. R. and breeding work as well as in farming and able to handle help and machinery. Good opportunity for man who is used to running a practical farming and breeding operation. State experience, age, number in family, salary.

BOX L. B. A.
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

This picture of "Carnation Ormsby Madcap Fayne," world's greatest milk producing cow, was taken at the most critical time of her life. Fed Calf Manna daily for the first 9 months, she developed great size and capacity, now weighs 1750 lbs.

It's what they develop into that counts

—SO THEY'RE FED CALF MANNA!

A well-bred calf and a calf of ordinary breeding may look alike the day they are born, but it's what they develop into that counts. And even if they are well-bred, they must have size and capacity and a proper functioning of the vital organs at maturity to produce and reproduce as they should.

It's with this fact in mind that the Carnation Farm, Seattle, Washington (where the calf pictured above was developed into the world's champion milk producing cow) and thousands of other successful dairymen feed Calf Manna. A pamphlet describing how "Carnation Ormsby Madcap Fayne" was fed from start to finish is yours *free* for the asking. Simply fill-in and mail the coupon below.

You will be interested to know that many of the most successful Guernsey breeders in the United States feed Calf Manna—not only to their calves, but to their herd sires and to cows that go off feed. Hundreds more feed it with outstanding results to horses, hogs, sheep, goats and beef cattle of all ages.

FREE

10

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY!

Feed Division, Calf Manna Dept., Carnation Bldg., Oconomowoc, Wis. — or — Feed Division, Albers Milling Company, 1060 Stuart Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

Please send me a *free* copy of (check one or both):

☐ "Why?" book that contains further information about Calf Manna feeding results.

☐ Pamphlet "How the World Champion Was Fed," by Carl Gockrell.

*Name*_____

*Address*_____

*City*_____ *State*_____

Calf Manna is sold by most Feed Dealers. If your dealer does not handle it, write to nearest address in coupon.

Settle Those SLOW BREEDERS on First Service

Give Them

REX WHEAT GERM Oil

REX Contains Factors That Act Favorably on Reproduction

Cows that continually miss, are apparently sterile, tend to abort or have weakling calves, after getting REX Oil often settle on first service and produce strong, healthy calves.

SEND FOR FREE BOOK ON BREEDING RESULTS

The experience of well known dairymen shows the effectiveness of REX Oil in correcting costly breeding failures.

USED REX—FAILURES STOPPED—STOPPED REX—FAILURES RETURN

"I have had a lot of trouble getting my cows settled in calf," writes E.A.K. of Nazareth, Pa. "About 2½ yrs. ago I started using REX Wheat Germ Oil. After feeding REX Oil a year I decided to stop. While feeding REX I had no trouble at all. I never had calves grow so strong and vigorous as those from cows getting REX Oil. As soon as I stopped feeding REX I had quite some trouble again to get cows and heifers to stay with calf. Had to breed some as high as 4 times. Calves were not nearly as large and vigorous. I'm ordering a gallon today. I have a herd of 52 head and cannot afford to take chances."

ON VERGE OF COLLAPSE—REX OIL SAVED US

"In 1939 our herd consisted of 108 cows of which 53 were dry on account of breeding trouble," writes E.J.F. of Marrero, La. "We were in a desperate condition and on the verge of collapse when we saw a REX Oil ad. We began feeding REX Wheat Germ Oil and our cows began improving immediately. Today our herd consists of 69 milking cows and 23 dry cows, and we milk 211 gallons, an average of over 3 gallons per cow. Our herd is in prime condition and we intend to keep it that way."

ORDER REX OIL NOW

REX Oil is a cold vacuum processed wheat germ oil that needs no refrigeration and holds its potency. Order it from your feed dealer, druggist or direct from this ad. We pay postage. Prices — Pints, **$3.50** — Quarts, **$6.00**. Free Book of Breeding Facts sent on request.

VIOBIN CORPORATION
11 Oak Street Monticello, Illinois

VioBin Corporation,
11 Oak St., Monticello Ill.,

Please send me ☐ Free Breeding Book. ☐ 1 Pint REX Oil $3.50 ☐ 1 Quart REX Oil $6.00. Enclosed is check or money order.

Name.....

Address.....

City.....State.....

Recently the Journal sent a letter to those subscribers who had failed to renew their subscriptions in which we said, "We miss you." Mrs. E. H. Hoffman, Lebanon, Pa., assured the Journal that we did not miss her as much as she had missed the Journal. Of course she sent in her subscription. Mr. Hoffman is working in a defense plant, their son is building Martin bombers and she has all the responsibility of running the farm. They have seven head of Guernseys that with the other work keeps her busy.

Fred Risser, owner of Whitebreast Farm, Chariton, Iowa, has decided to sell a greater part of his Guernsey herd. Mr. Risser, however, plans to keep a few head of young things and a bull which he recently purchased from Boulder Bridge Farm. Mr. Risser's reason for selling is due to his man leaving the farm and he feels it will be difficult to find someone to carry on. Mr. Risser had one of the good producing and excellent type herds in Iowa for several years. He was president of the Iowa G. B. A. for several years and he is still one of the directors.

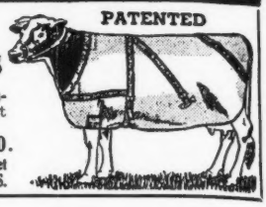
According to a Pittsburgh Post Gazette item, Miss Evelyn Thompson of Friendship Hill, New Geneva, Pa., who is one of the well-known women writers on horse shows in the Pittsburgh area, and has been interested in dogs, is now assistant regional director for western Pennsylvania of Dogs for Defense.

Miss Thompson is the daughter of the late A. A. Thompson, Friendship Farms, Uniontown, and is the active manager of the well-known Guernsey herd.

Hugh McCullough, past president of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., had his second barn burned in less than a year. On Oct. 8 his first barn burned while hay was being baled in it and on Aug. 16 the second barn was struck by lightning. No stock was lost but the barn and adjoining implement shed were completely demolished.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS PATENTED



Write for illustrated price list

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SAVE MILK

With Nu-Way Calf and Cow Weaners

Jabs animal doing the sucking—guaranteed to wean calves, cows from sucking themselves and each other or your money back. Does not hinder eating. Humane. Thousands of satisfied users from coast to coast. Calf size. $1.00 each, yearling and cow size, $1.50 each. Cash with order or C. O. D.

Austin Mfg. Co. Dept. 7, Round Grove, Ill.

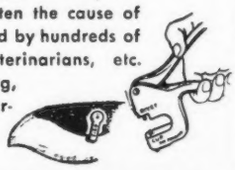
TODAY, it's "EAR-SEALING" for CATTLE

"TAMP-R-PRUF"
Self-Piercing

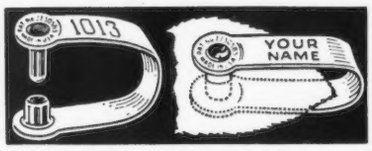
JUMBO EAR-SEAL

The most Humane, Easily Applied, Easily Read, Permanent Method of Identifying Live-Stock. Completely eliminates guess-work.

It's extra large, extra strong, extra durable, yet light in weight and rust-proof. A patented, smooth, round tube-lock pierces the ear cleanly in one operation and will not rip, tear or pinch the ear so often the cause of irritation. Used by hundreds of Breeders, Veterinarians, etc. Will give long, satisfactory service. Costs little.



SECURITY SEAL CO.
144 West 27th St., New York City



MAIL COUPON NOW

to Security Seal Co., 144 West 27th St., N. Y. for free samples and price list

Name_____

Street_____

City_____State_____

WL

SARNIA

Mr. Mountain has decided to sell his herd on September 25, at his farm. See pages 522 and 523 for full particulars. This is one of the best herds in the country, and as the herd is so large, and so favorably known it is bound to be one of the great sales of the year.

In the meantime if you need pure bred cows and heifers due this fall, we can show you the best line I have ever known of, for sale at any one time. There are now also plenty of good grade Guernsey springers for sale.

Let us tell you about them.

CHARLES L. HILL & SON
Rosendale, Wisconsin

The Sixteenth Annual Tri-County Sale

will be held 15 miles southwest of Iowa City, Iowa,
THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 1942

120 Head **15 Registered Bulls - 15 Registered Females - MAY ROSE BREEDING**
90 Head of High Grade Cows and Heifers.

An unusual chance to buy them by the carload. All were raised in this community and represent years of constructive breeding.

ALL BANG'S TESTED

For Catalog write to: **Box 186, WELLMAN, IOWA**
P. M. SWARTZENDRUBER, *Auctioneer*

Federal Accredited Herd No. 183139 - State Bang's Free No. 864

Where Quality Counts

***Daughters of* Midview's Wimpy 217764, A. R.**

The outstanding daughters of High Point Prince Maxim were out of Langwater Foremost daughters. Here is the result of a Foremost-May Rose cross. Midview's Wimpy bred to daughters of Ivanhoe gave us these. A Foremost crossed on any other line always produces outstanding offspring. For type and production + excellent udders a Midview bred bull will fill your needs.

MIDVIEW'S W. LOUISE 564882
13338.0 M., 633.8 F., Class B
MIDVIEW'S EMMA 564885
9806.7 M., 511.8 F., Class D
MIDVIEW'S LOVELY 505081
10068.2 M., 566.3 F., Class E
MIDVIEW'S ELLA 541829
10815.4 M., 584.9 F., Class F

FOR SALE

A son out of "Emma" by Midview's King that is a son of Raider's Ivanhoe and out of "Ella." Dropped: August 16, and a real nice one, too. Other line-bred bull calves offered at reasonable prices. Write us your needs.

A. MISTR & SONS, *Owners*

Midview Farm, R. No. 5, Richmond, Virginia

Quality Counts...

This is as true of your stationery as of your herd. Write us for samples of QUALITY GUERNSEY STATIONERY.

Transcript Printing Company
PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH - NEW HAMPSHIRE

Warriston's Cuba Hen *is still going strong!*

She was 13 years old on August 29, 1942. Calved September 3, 1941, and in present lactation has produced 10650 lbs. of milk, and 490 lbs. fat, on twice-a-day milking. Due to calve again late Fall. She has 3 A. R. daughters and a fourth now on test in Class F, milked up to 56 lbs. per day.

PENNA. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 400
FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 38394

Cinchona Farm • Chestnut Hill, Pa.
SAMUEL H. TENDLER, Owner

WAUKESHA COUNTY

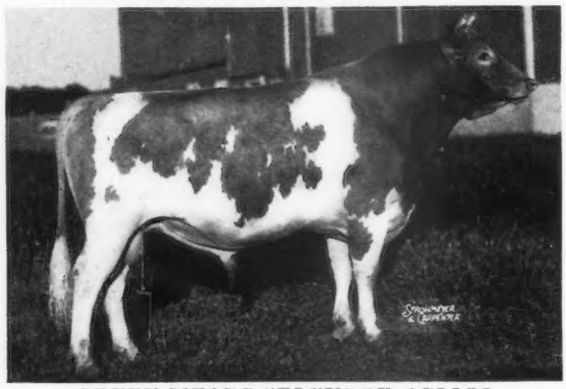
GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ Founded 1906

BUY U. S. WAR BONDS AND STAMPS. BUY WAUKESHA-BRED GUERNSEYS. BOTH ARE A GOOD INVESTMENT.

Murphy Products Company

Offer... Bull Calves by

OUR HERD SIRE



GREEN MEADS SPLENDOR 271183

Full brother to Green Meads Lady Wilma with 13684.0—661.9—GG.

Sire: Langwater County Squire, A. R.

13 A. R. daughters with 14 immature records average 13655.9—692.9

Dam: Green Maeds Queen Winona

A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. (sire of the top bull at the 1942 Mid-West Sale at $2,000 and the top bull at 1942 Missouri State Sale at $1,200).

"Splendor" Stock Usually For Sale.

James H. Murphy Burlington, Wisconsin

Presenting...

Typical A. R. daughters by our herd sire

CORIUM SLOGAN'S MUIROC, A. R.

	Milk	Fat	Class	T. M.
Wern's Muiroc's Dairymaid	11361.2	627.3	D	730
Emma of Blyth Hurst	12072.7	599.7	AAA	610
Wern Muiroc's Betty	11405.9	562.3	AA	718
Wern Muiroc's Fern	9003.7	444.2	F	730
Wern Muiroc's Fancy	8960.6	442.8	F	730
Wern Muiroc's Dewdrop	10348.5	440.3	AAA	610
Wern Muiroc's Devotion	11076.1	439.0	DD	730
Wern Muiroc's Desire	10200.7	413.0	EE	712

3 sons of LANGWATER GRANDEE are being used in our herd. Many of our best MUIROC daughters have calved or are now safe in calf to these three promising "Grandee" sons.

1) out of Valor's Honesty, A. R.
16785.8—708.1—B
A daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R.

2) out of Supreme's Lorie
15552.0—803.3—C
A daughter of Royal Supreme, A. R.

3) out of Corium Slogan's Nasturtium
A daughter of Langwater Slogan, A. R.

WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

D. L. WILLIAMS & SONS, Proprietors

Another Foundation Cow

Crescent May Queen, A. R.

10821.4—547.8—AA

2 A. R. daughters	*Milk*	*Fat*	*Class*	*T. M.*
CRESCENT ROSE	10059.6	520.9	E	730
SUNNY VALLEY CRESMAY	11181.3	603.3	F	1065

At this time...

We are offering stock for sale out of proved A. R. cows and cow families—sired by CORONATION PATRIOT (a full brother to Coronation Pharaoh, A. R.) or by GAYHEAD'S ARMISTICE (a grandson of Gayhead's Immortelle and out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Colonial, A. R.)

Send for our Sales List.

Sunny Valley Farms

New Milford, Connecticut

GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., *Owner*

Address inquiries to: WILLIAM ROBERTS, *Manager*

WE have a few choice bred bull calves for sale and the following great pigs...

HAMPSHIRE BOARS

STEAM ROLLER
STEPAHEAD

Two of the greatest Hampshire boars living. Sire of the choicest boar pigs we have ever raised—good, strong, vigorous, best types.

BERKSHIRE BOARS

Sires of Epoch's Sensation V, the great show boar, Ridglydale's Masterpiece, Junior Champion, Illinois State Fair, 1941. Ridglydale Eventuation, the greatest son of Cornell's Eventuation, Lynnewood Stylemaster.

Ridglydale Farms

Casner, Illinois

W. S. RIDGLY, OWNER

Offices: 141 N. CHURCH, DECATUR, ILLINOIS

Preview of Consignments

Annual Sale
"GARDEN STATE GUERNSEYS"
Saturday, October 10 - Trenton, N. J.

NEW JERSEY

Offering: 32 COWS 17 HEIFERS 1 BULL

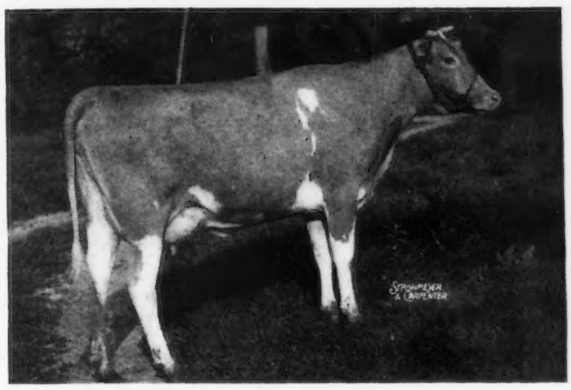
All from Tuberculin Accredited, Bang's Free Certified Herds.

From well-known herds in the Garden State which continues to set the pace for Quality Guernseys.

From the AFTON FARM HERD, owned by Mr. R. F. Loree, President of the Ass'n. AFTON'S DONNA FELISA, 10805.8 M., 506.5 F., Class GG, due August 23, maternal sister to Spar Hill Orange Blossom, 13128.6 M., 704.9 F., Class GG.

From LOCUST GROVE DAIRIES, five select females rich in the blood of Mixter Hardwick and Mixter Faithful. HARDWICK'S NELDA, 541.2 F., Class AA, just fresh, by Mixter Hardwick and out of Pencoyd Nella, 4 A. R. daughters, all by Hardwick. Nelda is a show cow with a beautiful udder.

BONDWICK'S HILDA, due October 18, first calf. This heifer is out of a full sister to Hardwick's Desire, 15044.7 M., 846.8 F., Class AA.



Janet's Hardwick's Marline
Among the better selections of the Sale.

From SAM EVANS' HERD, BRIGHT LAD'S QUEEN, due with first calf August 11, sired by a son of Hardwick's Bright Lad, he out of Hardwick's Contentment, 12736.7 M., 652.1 F., Class AA.

From DUNROVIN FARMS, Harbourton, New Jersey, HARDWICK'S BLUEBELL OF DUNROVIN. Born: July 8, 1941. Sire: Hardwick's Royal 207097. Dam: Gayhead's Mata 539637.

From the NEW JERSEY EXPERIMENT STATION HERD two A. R. cows, due in September, one heifer due in January. Their sires, Sunnybrook Miracle Man 2d 210248, A. R.; N J E S Honor Buttercup Fan 234360, he by a son of Imp. Blanchette's Butterfat and Hilltop Butterfat Majesty 252553, he by Clara's Butterfat, A. R. This trio is of the same quality as their stablemates that averaged $600 each in last year's sale.

MAYWICK'S ROSAMOND, 2 years old, calved August 12, by Maywick out of the well-known cow, Majesty's Queen Rose, 618.3 F., Class AA. On retest.

MAJESTIC'S GALORE OF L. G., 3 years old, 458.4 F., Class G, by Foremost Majestic, son of Mixter Faithful out of Maywick's Golden Glow, 604.0 F., Class E.

IMPROVER'S JIDELIA, 14816.1 M., 657.45 F., Class A, in 347 days on test, due September 20. Sire: Foremost Improver 212938. Dam: Foremost Jidelia 401182, A. R., she a maternal sister to Foremost Lidelia, 742.7 F., Class B, sold for $1,000 in 1941.

From the ESTATE OF E. T. GILL, a choice heifer, due November 21, sired by a grandson of Gayhead's Mahomet 111871, A. R., and out of a double granddaughter of Haddon's Trifler, 10624.3 M., 538.6 F., Class AAA, she by Glenwood's Main Stay 40th 28108.

●

From JOHN STAFFORD'S LAUREL SPRINGS HERD—JANET'S HARDWICK'S MARLINE, dropped July 5, 1940. Calved July 11, 1942, and her paternal sister, JANET'S HARDWICK'S SUNSHINE, due with first calf October 3. "Marline" is out of Hardwick's Arline, A. R. she by Mixter Hardwick, therefore, a line-bred Hardwick. The sire, Janet's Hardwick, is a maternal brother to Bright Lad's Jane, 766.9 F., Class BB, and Bright Lad's Janet, 692.8 F., Class A.

●

From BOYD FULLERTON'S HERD, unrestricted choice of the bred heifers brings to the sale two daughters of Prince Haro, one due August 29, the other November 1. This is a grand pair of heifers, their sire is by Clara's Heartsease Butterfat out of Lady Nora of Hill Girt, 735.2 F., Class AA. Sold for $1,050, dam of one with 714.0 F., Class E, the next dam, 747.3 F., Class AA.

From CHARLES BALDWIN'S HERD, two splendid heifers due August 13 and September 7, one by a son of Langwater Ptolemy out of a daughter of Florham Rameses with 9270 M., 482 F., Class CC, the second by a son of Langwater Princeton out of a line-bred Glenburnie Interim.

The following pages continue descriptions with illustrations of selections from other herds.

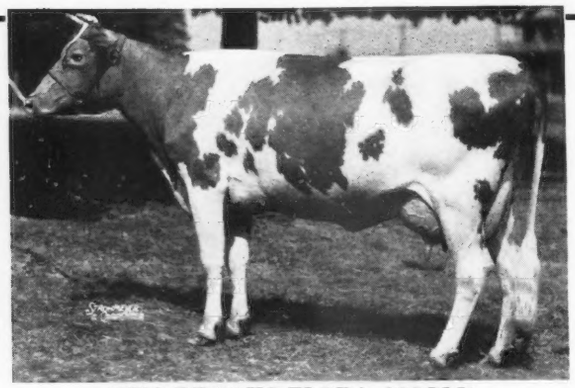
FOR CATALOGS WRITE

PATE SALES COMPANY

KENNETT SQUARE, PENNSYLVANIA

Here is an Opportunity to Buy Four Foundation Guernseys

with Rich Inheritance, in Proved Blood Lines from our Herd.



TWO BROOKS FLORA 485712
Dam of Two Brooks Fern
9366.4—553.7—F

OUR CONSIGNMENTS—

- BROOKLAWN'S HEIRESS FLORA 633915
  The seven nearest dams average 13100 Milk, 667 Fat
  Dropped: April 25, 1940. Due: September 10.

Sire: La Grange's Florham Heritage 252540
Sire: Langwater Country Gentleman 141686
Dam: Florham Heiress 291302
14217.9—763.2—AA

Dam: Two Brooks Flora 485712
11445.5—624.4—A (bred for AA and subject to final approval).
Sire: Douglaston Krysta's Financier, A. R., he by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R., out of Imp. Krysta II. of Jetteries, 683.1 F., Class AA.

- BROOKLAWN'S DOT—Dropped: October 6, 1937, due August 21, 9467.5 M., 516.9 F., Class G. The seven nearest dams average 11531 Milk, 611 Fat. Sire: Florham King Master 206039, 38 A. R. daughters, he by Langwater Country Gentleman out of Florham Lovely Rose, 746.0 F., Class B, dam of 2 A. R. daughters. The dam is by a son of Abbeyleix Estelle, 731.0 F., Class A, 2 daughters average 673.9 F.

- BROOKLAWN'S KELSO IRIS—Due with first calf, August 20. The seven nearest dams average 12350 Milk, 581 Fat.

- BROOKLAWN ABUNDANCE 3D—Due with first calf, January 7, 1943. The five nearest tested dams average 12328 Milk, 637 Fat.

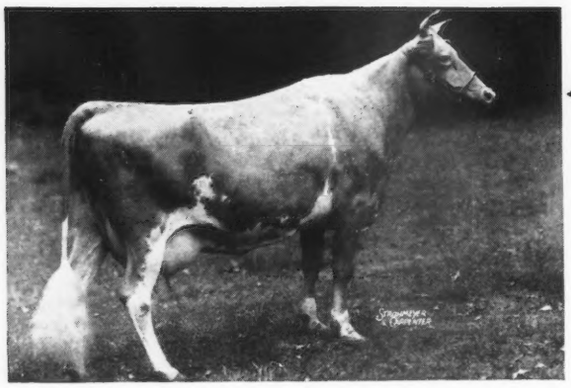
This choice pair of two-year-olds are each sired by Rockingham Northerner 243819, he by Rockingham Prince Hollistar 199981 out of Caroline of Head River, 10896.5 M., 561.1 F., Class A. The dam of Abundance 3d is by Florham King Master, our Senior Herd Sire, this heifer is bred to Brooklawn's Bright Lad, he by Rockingham Northerner out of Daylo Bright Beauty, 11646.4 M., 612.6 F., Class BBB.

T. B. Accredited

Bang's Accredited
Cert. 184

ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN FARMS

MORRIS PLAINS, NEW JERSEY



Our Offering:

◀Thorn of Walnut Grove 517967, A. R.

Born: January 20, 1937. 11452.8 lbs. M., 603.5 lbs. F., Class GG (made on two-time milking). 9952.6 lbs. M., 552.5 lbs. F., Class DDD.

Sire: Thornton's Broker 220344

Dam: Princess of Walnut Grove 428656, A.R.

Breeding Record:
July 4, 1939, Bull. August 17, 1940, Heifer (Convent's K. Thyme). August 15, 1941, Bull (Convent's Tivoli) (sold to Mr. Rogers Morton, Louisville, Ky.). August 1, 1942, Heifer.

Both heifers sired by Gayhead's Klansman to be retained at Hollow Hill.

Accredited Certificate No. 85652 *Negative Certificate No. 62*

● HOLLOW HILL FARM

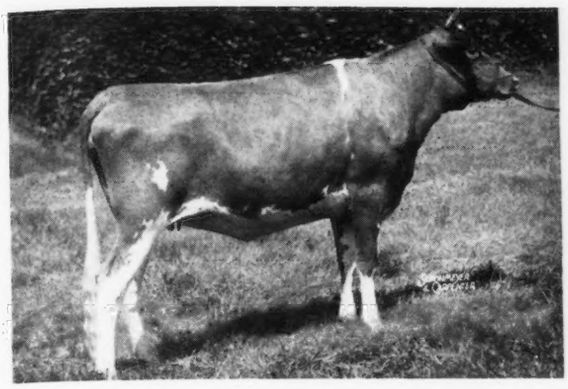
Convent, New Jersey

"A SMALL HERD OF SELECT BREEDING GUERNSEYS"

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Moore, *Owners*
Raymond F. Benham, *Herd Manager*

Consigned to ANNUAL SALE "GARDEN STATE GUERNSEYS"

TRENTON, NEW JERSEY, OCTOBER 10, 1942



Florham Rich Lady 654478

Dropped: June 28, 1940

Bred: June 17, 1942, to Langwater Ptolemy.

Sire: CHINQUAPIN CHIEF JUSTICE 262025

A son of Florham Country Gentleman, he by Langwater Country Gentleman out of Florham Polly, and Green Meadow Joan, 18894.7 M., 854.5 F., Class A.

Dam: FLORHAM WEALTH 555913

8093.0 M., 454.5 F., Class F

A daughter of Langwater Ptolemy and Florham Rich Girl, she by Langwater Country Gentleman out of Florham Heiress.

Florham Liberty 654477

Dropped: February 29, 1940

Due with first calf, October 23. Bred to Langwater Ptolemy 205128.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN 141686

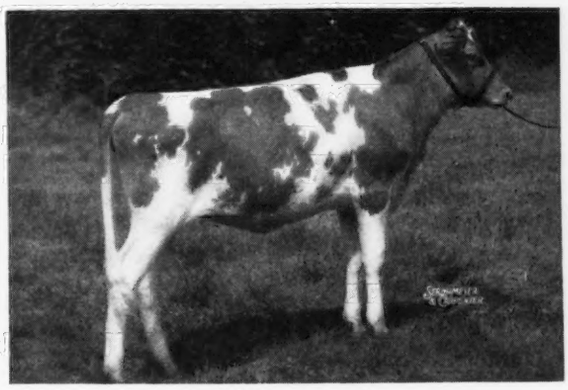
34 A. R. daughters including 2 with over 1000 lbs. fat.

Dam: LIBERTY'S ELOISE 460552

15189.9 M., 712.6 F., Class A

15002.5 M., 711.7 F., Class B

A daughter of Imp. Sequel's Steadfast 133488, A. R., he by Imp. Honoria's Sequel Slogan out of Imp. Martine II. of Rouge Rue, 11654.5 M., 660.0 F., Class A (Island record).



Florham Annette 729046

Dropped: November 7, 1941

Sire: LANGWATER PTOLEMY 205128, A. R.

17 A. R. daughters.

Priscilla Maid of Kenilwood	13377.6—666.1—E
Florham Lucky Girl	12726.2—664.6—E
Elenora of Kenilwood	12731.5—653.0—D
Pine Manor Orchid	11420.7—599.9—GG

Dam: FLORHAM ANN 555907

10929.7 M., 584.4 F., Class FF. On retest in Class B, has made 11124.9 M., 557.48 F. in 263 days (should make 700 lbs. fat for the year). A daughter of Langwater Country Gentleman and Florham Diana, 14500.4 M., 868.2 F., Class A, dam of Florham Irene, 905.0 F., in Class G—world's record two-year-old.

Proceeds from the sale of this heifer will be contributed to the Guernsey Breeders' Milk Fund for British Relief.

Information on other animals consigned to this sale will appear in the October 1 issue of the Journal.

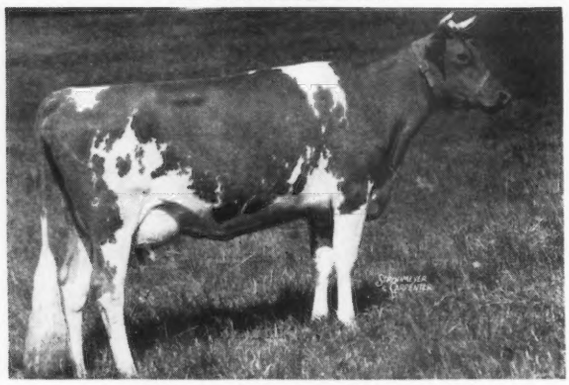
FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 93802 — NEW JERSEY CERTIFIED HERD NO. 103

FLORHAM FARM

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, *Owner* — R. H. ALLEN, *Manager*

MADISON, NEW JERSEY

The Maternal Sister



SPAR HILL ORANGE BLOSSOM
13128.6 M., 704.9 F., Class GG
13914.1 M., 742.3 F., Class CC

Consigning . . .

Afton's Donna Felisa 462244

Dropped: November 22, 1935. Due: August 23
10805.8 M., 506.5 F., Class GG

Sire: AFTON'S SELECT 194346
12 A. R. daughters

Sire: Langwater Plowman 161559, A. R., he by Pharaoh out of Langwater Gardenia.

Dam: Afton's Princess Patty 240586, 15872.2 M., 671.8 F., Class A, 1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters.

The dam, AFTON'S FANCY 311253, 13088.1 M., 676.1 F., Class AA, 4 A. R. daughters; Spar Hill Aster 580286, 11981.6 M., 594.2 F., Class GG; Afton's Donna Felisa 462244, 10805.8 M., 506.5 F., Class GG.

The next dam, DONNA FANCILLA 209127, 12622.7 M., 681.0 F., Class A, 3 A. R. daughters, Afton's Donna May Belle, 11229.8 M., 596.6 F., Class G.

Tuberculin Accredited 177943

New Jersey Bang's Free Certified No. 69

Afton Farm

FLORHAM PARK
NEW JERSEY

R. D. WILSON, *Manager*

R. F. LOREE, *Owner*

KILMAC ROYAL'S LEDA 596810

15924.3 M., 904.3 F., Class EHI, World's Record. She out of Glenburnie Leda, she by Glenburnie Independent. The next dam, Glenburnie Ida, was by Imp. Dunwalk Lad.

Three other State Champions in this blood line are:

KILMAC MONARCH'S JESSA
15608.9 M., 803.6 F., Class CHI

GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 2D
13583.4 M., 710.3 F., Class BHI

KILMAC ROYAL'S LOTUS
14609.3 M., 695.1 F., Class DHI

Kilmac CONSIGNS . . .

One Cow and Two Yearling Open Heifers to THE NEW JERSEY STATE SALE, OCTOBER 10.

All three are line-bred to Imp. Dunwalk Lad largely through the blood of Dr. Russell's great cow, Glenburnie Golden, 715.1 F., Class A, 4 A. R. daughters and Glenburnie Monarch 215116, he and his son, Kilmac Monarch 258696, out of Glenburnie Evangeline, 579.9 F., Class G, dam of 7 A. R. daughters including Glenburnie Golden, herd sires at Kilmac Farm.

IN THE SALE ARE:

- KILMAC MONARCH'S AMALIA, 3 years old, due Sept. 11. 8732.4 M., 469.3 F., Class GHI. She by Kilmac Monarch 258696.
- KILMAC GOLDEN 2D, dropped March 19, 1941. Out of a daughter of Kilmac Evangeline, 678.5 F., Class AHI, she out of Glenburnie Evangeline, the dam is line-bred to this great cow.
- KILMAC INDEPENDENT'S ESTA, dropped April 13, 1941. This pair of yearlings are three-fourths sisters by Gwynllan Independent, he by Green Meadow Ambler out of Grace of Gwynllan Farm, 638.8 F., Class C, she by Glenburnie Independent, out of Glenburnie Grace, 741.1 F., Class AA, and their dams each sired by Glenburnie Monarch, 9 A. R. daughters, he by Glenburnie Independent out of Glenburnie Golden 238419.

Tuberculin Accredited 331574

N. J. Bang's Free Certified 185

D. W. K. PEACOCK, *Owner*

Kilmac Farm • FLANDERS NEW JERSEY

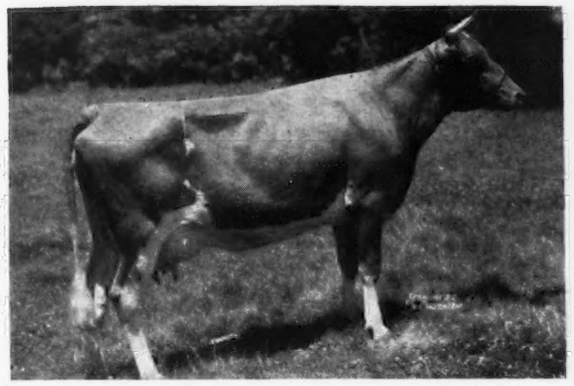
GLENBURNIE GUERNSEYS

Federal Accredited Herd 93822 **1906 - 1942** *New Jersey Bang's Certified No. 5*

DR. JAMES E. RUSSELL, *Owner*, 2064 LAWRENCE ROAD, TRENTON, NEW JERSEY

Consigns FIVE FEMALES *to the Fourth New Jersey Sale*

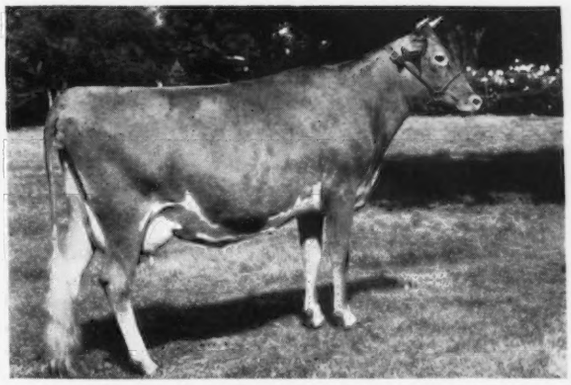
Again from the top of the herd, and paternal sisters to GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 3d that topped last year's sale at $3,000, are GLENBURNIE VIOLETTA 2d and GLENBURNIE JULIET.



1. GLENBURNIE VIOLETTA 2d 673002

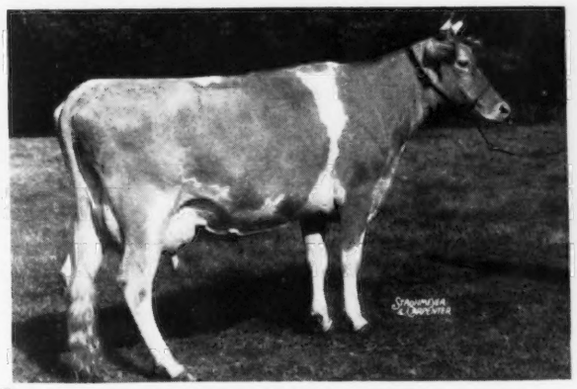
Dropped: January 21, 1939

Due: October 8. 12933.3—605.3—G. **Sire: Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat 229093.** 7 tested daughters, 9 records, average 13583.4 M., 596.4 F., 5 in G; 2 in F; 1 in E; and 1 in EE. Dam, not tested, she by Glenburnie Eastern King, full brother to Glenburnie Princess Hera, 696.9 F., Class AA, she dam of 5 A. R. daughters including Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d. Next dam, Glenburnie Viola 2d, 669.5 F., Class EE.



GLENBURNIE PRINCESS HERA 3d 590586

Top cow of 1941 New Jersey Sale at $3,000. 14312.7—658.4—G. 16118.4—735.5—E. On retest at Gardenville Farm and in 135 days in Class B has 7687.7 M., 358.87 F., average of 62.7 lbs. daily. **Sire: Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat 229093.** Sire of Glenburnie Hera 4th, 13580.0—606.2—G, she nearly full sister to Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d.



2. PHEASANT HILL JENNIE WREN 537604

Dropped: March 5, 1937. Calved: June 24, 1942. 11798.5—634.9—E. On retest. **Sire: Glenburnie Independent 161961, A. R.** Full brother to Henrietta, 680.3 F., Class A. Dam is a paternal sister to Glenburnie Sweet Brier 3d, topped the 1939 New Jersey Sale at $1,725.

3. GLENBURNIE GOLD DAME 690537

Dropped: May 20, 1940. Due: October 26, to Glenheart, he out of a daughter of Glenburnie Henrietta. Gold Dame is by **Glenburnie Independent 2d,** he by Glenburnie Independent out of Lady Mary of Pinebrook, 16847.0—743.7—A. Guernsey Good Will by Glenburnie Independent 2d, on test in Class G, has milked 52 lbs. and in 119 days has 5626.7—237.5. Gold Dame is out of an untested daughter of Glenburnie Golden 3d, 671.3—G, she out of old Glenburnie Golden, 715.1—E.

4. GLENBURNIE JULIET

4 years old, due September 22.
12455.0—546.73—E—364 days

Sire: Lad of The Spurs' Butterfat. Dam: Glenburnie Jean 2d, 597.3—D. Next dam, 709.1—AA.

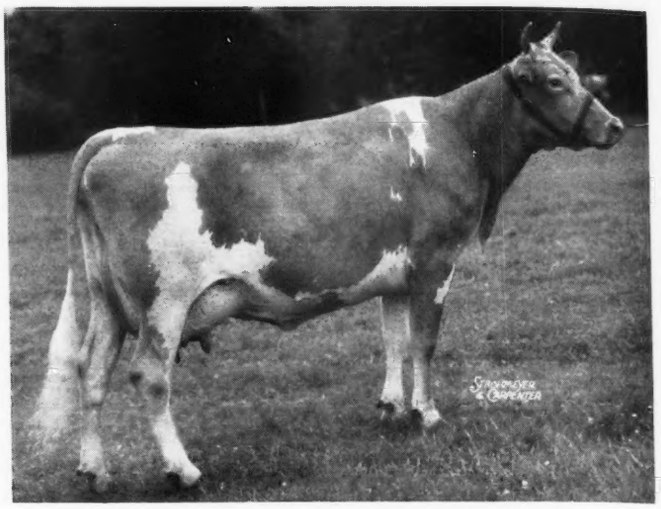
5. GLENBURNIE JANET 2d

5 years old, due October 6.
9785.0—537.5—GG

Sire: Pencoyd Crusader 126189, A. R. Dam: Glenburnie Janet 319491. 14560.4—647.6—A. She by Imp. Dunwalk Lad 113342.

It is significant to note Glenburnie Guernseys live up to their inheritance of reproduction and high production as they invariably have done better in new homes. The five in this sale from the top of the herd should perform likewise.

ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A TOP-BRED YOUNG COW WITH REAL PRODUCTION INHERITANCE?

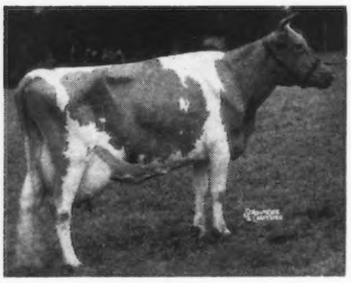


THATCH MEADOW SUSANNA 644632 — Lot 34
Born: January 9, 1939. Fresh July 20, 1942.
On test and milking in the forties.

Then Don't Miss Lot 34 New Jersey Sale

TAKE a moment to study the pedigree of this attractive daughter of CORONATION PRINCE STEADFAST, A. R.

CORONATION PRINCE STEADFAST 221672, A. R.
Sold, 1940, for $5,000
13 A. R. daughters, 13 records average
11879.5 M., 609.9 F., 13 in immature classes
Thatch Meadow Hepatica 576957
12482.0—673.2—GG
Thatch Meadow Romana 576958
11471.2—660.1—GG
Thatch Meadow Beatrice 600259
12668.6—684.3—F
Thatch Meadow Gazella 576955
12666.6—652.5—FF
Thatch Meadow Godiva 576956
12098.0—648.1—FF



THATCH MEADOW SOLACE 557318
13064.1—651.5—E
13501.5—665.1—BB
Full sister to
Madon's Sov-Fantine
12980.6—751.7—EE

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281, A. R.
19 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daughters
46 records average
11716.9 M., 600.9 F., 38 in immature classes, 1 in triple letter class
Coronation Melba 481509
13001.2—804.5—GG
Coronation Levity 466316
10115.0—577.6—GG
15252.0—867.0—A
Green Meadow Joan 349479
18894.7—854.5—A
Green Meadow May Star 324923
14960.3—760.6—F

GREEN MEADOW ALICIA 317414
10241.0—634.1—G
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
Coronation Alida 492145
9060.1—558.7—GG
11920.2—763.6—C
Coronation Alice 398727
9996.4—571.1—F

AIYUKPA GOLDEN MADON 179331 A. R.
Sold, 1931, for $1,300
8 A. R. daughter, 10 records average
11458.9 M., 620.5 F., 10 in immature classes
Fantine The Sixth Daughter 459277
13126.6—774.1—BB
Madon's Sov-Fantine 430389
12980.6—751.7—EE
Pride's Columbia of Oldacres 546957
8874.3—457.7—GGG
Romana's Golden Girl 507325
11424.1—686.7—E

SOV'S FANTINE OF OLDACRES 320657
18099.5—772.0—AA
3 A. R. daughters:
Madon's Sov-Fantine 430389
12980.6—751.7—EE
Thatch Meadow Queenie 600261
11223.0—568.6—G
Thatch Meadow Solace 557318
13064.1—651.5—E
13501.5—665.1—BB

GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS 81810, A. R.
4 A. R. sons, 15 A. R. daughters, 21 records average 11204.2 M., 562.0 F., 18 in immature classes.
Green Meadow Consort 307632
15183.0—848.7—E

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCESS 134448
Started on test and in 84 days she produced 3410 M., 157 F., when she met with accidental death.

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 109429, A. R.
13 A. R. sons, 27 A. R. daughters, 32 records average 13275.8 M., 690.3 F., 28 in immature classes.
Green Meadow Melba 384421
15342.9—963.9—FF

FOREMOST'S ALICE OF LOCUST HILL 174539
10890.9—726.4—E
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

AIYUKPA GOLDEN MARMION 150519, A. R.
Sold, 1931, for $3,900
3 A. R. sons, 42 A. R. daughters, 75 records average 10422.2 M., 566.4 F., 50 in immature classes.

AIYUKPA K. MADONNA 241227
9758.2—460.2—A
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Wethersfield Margot 533964
14268.3—738.0—AA

LANGWATER SOVEREIGN 136214, A. R.
Sold, 1927, $1,500
1 A. R. son, 9 A. R. daughters, 10 records average 134932.2—672.1
7 in immature classes.

FANTINE OF FRIENDSHIP FARM 229091
14774.3—724.3—A
4 A. R. daughters:
Fantine The Sixth Daughter 459277
13126.6—774.1—BB
Sov-Fantine Third Daughter 374372
14776.4—676.8—E
15513.1—724.9—B
Sov's Fantine of Oldacres 320657
18099.5—772.0—AA
Duvaux's Fantine of Oldacres 293094
9005.3—442.0—A

LANGWATER HORATIUS 63071, A. R.
Sold, 1922, for $16,000

IMP. GREEN MEADOW IRIS 110803
11463.2—630 5—D

LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672, A. R.
Sold, 1920, for $25,000

CORONATION QUEEN OF BEAVER RIDGE 85274
16724.1—743.5—C

GREEN MEADOW STEADFAST 87623, A. R.
Sold, 1929, for $1,000

CORONATION QUEEN OF BEAVER RIDGE 85274
16724.1—743.5—C

RAIDER'S FOREMOST OF WADDINGTON 75996, A. R.
3 A. R. daughters

ALICE OF HIGH ROCK 10[illegible]609
10165.9—564.4—A

LANGWATER MARMION 60160, A. R.
Sold, 1928, for $6,500

AIYUKPA GOLDEN CORONET 195761
9263.8—619.2—G

LANGWATER EASTERN KING 63072, A. R.
Sold, 1924, for $35,000

FLORHAM DONNA MAY 123982
11675.9—631.5—G
14665.3—842.1—BB

LANGWATER HORATIUS 63071, A. R.
14 A. R. daughters

IMP. FIGTREE'S DUCHESS OF LANGWATER 137107
13509.8—687.8—A

WHITEFACE'S LEADER OF OAKS FARM 95383, A. R.
41 A. R. daughters

FANTINELILY OF FRIENDSHIP FARM 165330
13419.0—630.9—F
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter

BUYERS NOTE:

- the type and udder attachments of "Susanna" and her dam, "Solace."
- that "Susanna" is sired by a well-proved son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince (out of a daughter of "King").
- that "Susanna's" three nearest dams' records average 720 lbs. fat.

BRIAN BORU FARM

HARLINGEN, NEW JERSEY (7 miles north of Princeton on Route 31)

Accredited We suggest that you come to the farm and see "Susanna" or look her over before the sale, October 10. Visitors always welcome. ***Negative***

Our Consignment—

Mulhocaway Butterfat Yvette 629553

SIRE: **HILLTOP BUTTERFAT 192478**

DAM: MULHOCAWAY EVE 530775
8257.6 M.,405.0 F., Class FFF

This promising heifer is due to freshen September 17, and will be started on test.

MULHOCAWAY *farm*

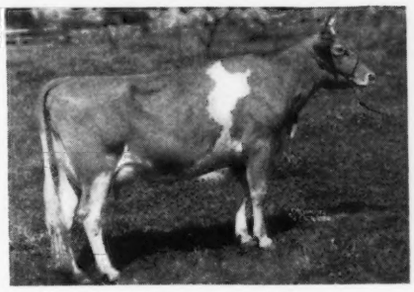
L. B. Wescott **Clinton, N. J.**

Federal Accredited Herd No. 526351
New Jersey Bang's Free Certificate No. 305

WOODACRES FARM

Princeton, New Jersey

CONSIGNS ONE OF THE BETTER COWS IN THE HERD



WOODLANDS QUESTA 500353

Dropped: Sept. 20, 1936
Due: October 1, 1942
Record: 14283.1 M., 590.8 F., Class B

- "QUESTA" has produced above 60 lbs. daily during last two lactations. *Sire:* Green Meadow Anchor 208206, 4 A. R. daughters average 13132.5 M., 618.8 F., he by Green Meadow Coronation Prince out of Green Meadow Aria, 593.9 F., Class E, she by Green Meadow Coronation King.

  Dam is a double granddaughter of Green Meadow Wisdom 128647, A. R., he by Green Meadow Courageous, sire of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, out of Green Meadow Wistful, 2 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters include Wistful's Harvest Moon with 15131.0 M., 777.3 F., Class B.

  This line-bred Green Meadow cow has a particularly strongly attached, shapely udder, and should be most attractive Sale Day.

STONEHOUSE FARM

Gladstone, New Jersey

OFFERS:

- **STONEHOUSE ROSALBA 552019**

  Dropped: December 7, 1937. 8886.1 M., 466.3 F., Class D (bred for DD and subject to final approval).

  Calved August 4, 1942. *Sire:* BROOKMEAD'S Boss 222160. Traces three times to Langwater Master Fred 51494.

  Dam: STONEHOUSE ROSE 435315, 8774.8 Milk with first calf—unofficial. (Twice-a-day milking). Traces twice to Langwater Master Fred.

- **STONEHOUSE MUTINY 603889**

  Dropped April 28, 1939. 8793.7 M., 391.74 F., Class GGG, 293 days—still on test. *Sire:* BROOKMEAD'S Boss 222160. Will be an A. R. sire this year. *Dam:* STONEHOUSE RIOT 465977. 11905.2 M., 614.9 F., Class A. Traces once to Langwater Master Fred 51494.

All females in the herd have been bred and developed at Stonehouse Farm, May Rose blood predominating, only those meeting or exceeding A. R. requirements on two milkings a day are retained. Our aim is to establish a family capable of producing and reproducing above average under ordinary farm conditions.

T. B. Accredited No. 13763
New Jersey Bang's Free Certified No. 438

Owners: MR. AND MRS. F. K. STEVENS

Herdsman: WARNER KELLOGG

T. B. Accredited No. 471212 *Bang's Accredited No. 229*

FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

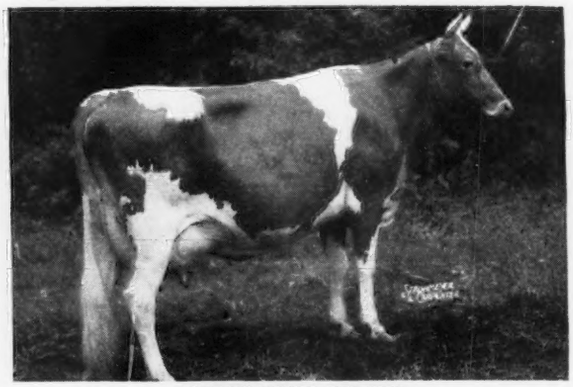
Consigned to* NEW JERSEY STATE SALE, *October 10, 1942

Daughter of GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS

FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DEE

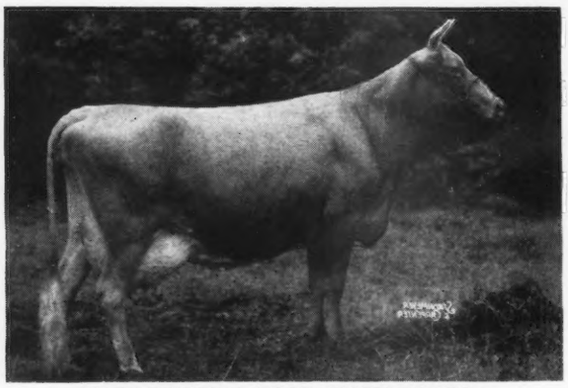
On test, Class F, 196 days has 8761.6 M., 394.7 F. Will make close to 700 fat in FF. Bred June 7, 1942, to Green Meadow Hornet. A show heifer of the right kind.

Daughter of GREEN MEADOW HORNET



FAIRLAWN CO-ED

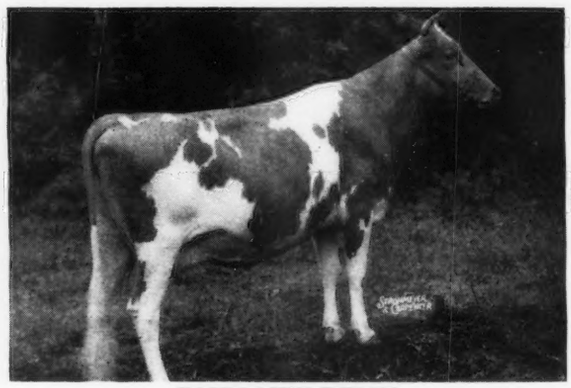
On test, Class E, 211 days, 8918.9 M., 391.8 F. Will make 650 in EE. Bred April 21, 1942, to Coronation Leader. A real dairy heifer you will like.



GLENBURNIE GOLD COIN 528716

11991.7 M., 619.8 F., Class FF
12843.5 M., 698.8 F., Class B

Sire: Coker Rose Gold King, A. R. Dam: Glenburnie Golden 3d Fresh July 7, and milking heavy. She is of Dr. Russell's great Golden family.



FAIRLAWN DELNA

Due Sept. 10, 1942. 6th prize two-year-old, National, 1941. 10310.3 M., 514.9 F., Class G (bred for GG), record made on show circuit. Daughter of Hornet out of an Upland's Genius daughter with 624.8 F., Class A.

- FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ELAINE—A daughter of Peerless. Born January 25, 1940. Will be fresh and started on test. Her dam, a Foremost-bred cow. Good records, breeding. Elaine is a large, smooth, deep-bodied heifer that anyone should like.

- COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' ARLINE—A top daughter of Langwater Romulus out of a daughter of Hardwick's Royal. Arline was fresh April 10, 1942, and milked up to 49 lbs. on two-time milking. High records all the way back. Will be bred to Coronation Leader.

- GLENBURNIE VANGELINE 2D—11203.6 M., 570.2 F., Class FF; 13168.3 M., 681.9 F., Class D. Will be just fresh and milking heavy. She has 1 A. R. daughter. Her sire same as Gold Coin above. Her dam is a full sister to Glenburnie Golden. Vangeline and Gold Coin, are excellent foundation cows for anyone following their blood lines.

- JONATHAN'S NANCY—12168.2 M., 569.5 F., Class EE; 14562.6 M., 688.0 F., Class A. Fresh July 30, 1942, and in full milk flow. She is a deep-bodied, good type dairy cow of the right sort. Sired by Jonathan of Garden Creek. Rich in the blood of Langwater Cavalier. Nancy's dam has 616.4 F., Class C, and a great producing dam. She is a Maxim-Foremost-bred cow.

- JONATHAN'S BUTTERCUP—11553.9 M., 573.8 F., Class DD. Next dam, 12248.3 M., 678.0 F., Class AA. Buttercup is due on October 16, to Quail Roost Rose Maxim. Buttercup and Nancy should appeal to breeders interested in Maxim-Foremost blood lines.

- FAIRLAWN L. FEDERAL 312081—Born: November 28, 1941. A good type calf whose six nearest dams average 13769.3 M., 695.7 F. Sire: Coronation Leader, a son of Coronation Levity, 15252.0 M., 867.0 F., Class A. Dam: Fairlawn Carnation, 13414.3 M., 661.5 F., Class G. On retest, 241 days, 11152.7 M., 508.4 F., Class D, still on test. She is a daughter of Green Meadow Hornet out of a 700.6 lbs. fat, Class BB daughter of Upland's Genius.

The above consignment is the best we have sent to any sale. They are right in every way and merit your study and inspection. See them at the farm or sale. You will like them.

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

S. L. KATZ, *Proprietor* • M. G. SEATH, *Manager*

ADELPHIA, NEW JERSEY

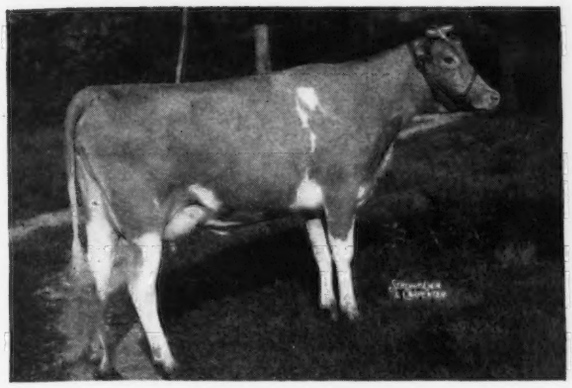
Laurel Mills Farms

Tuberculin Accredited
N. J. Bang's Free Certificate 179

Consign to the... **New Jersey State Sale, October 10, 1942**

The Two Animals Pictured Below

Each by Janet's Hardwick, he by Helen's Royal of Hill Girt 206809, A. R., out of Janet Hardwick 242390, 15851.3 milk, 833.5 fat, Class D.



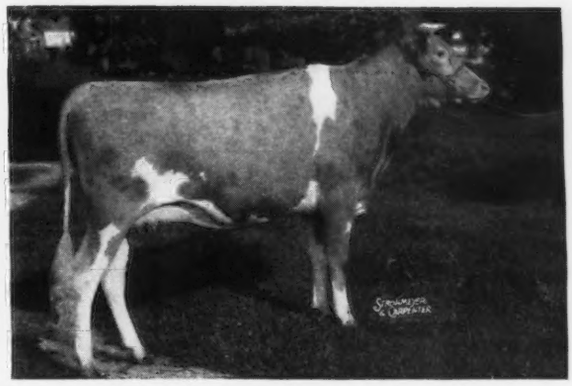
Janet's Hardwick's Marline

LOT 25

Dropped: July 5, 1940.
Calved: July 11, 1942.

Seven nearest dams average:
12207 Milk, 616 Fat.

Dam: HARDWICK'S ARLINE
8349.1 M., 465.2 F., Class A
Sire: Mixter Hardwick 107510, A. R.



Janet's Hardwick's Sunshine

LOT 26

Dropped: March 23, 1940.
Due: October 3, 1942.

Seven nearest dams average:
12625 Milk, 606 Fat

Dam: SUNNY'S DAISY 463057
11331.2 M., 499.9 F., Class B

She by Langwater Sunny 128826, A. R., out of a granddaughter of Mixter Hardwick.

Bright Lad's Janet 371637

3 records average 12897.3 Milk, 682.4 Fat.

Full sister to Bright Lad's Jane, 17390.2 M., 766.9 F., Class BB. Each maternal sisters to Janet's Hardwick, sire of Lots 25 and 26.

Janet's Hardwick's Starlight

10958.8 M., 510.0 F., Class E

Sold for $1,200 in the 1941 N. J. Sale. Like Starlight, that has done well for her new owner, Lots 25 and 26 are line-bred Mixter Hardwick's and should equally please their buyers as foundation animals.

JOHN E. STAFFORD

Laurel Mills Farms • Laurel Springs, N. J.

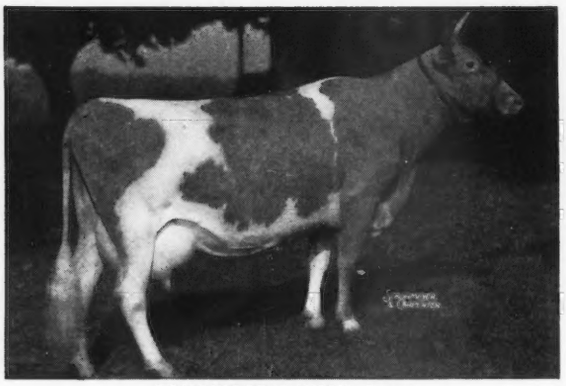
The Eastern Guernsey Sale

Trenton, N. J., Saturday, September 19

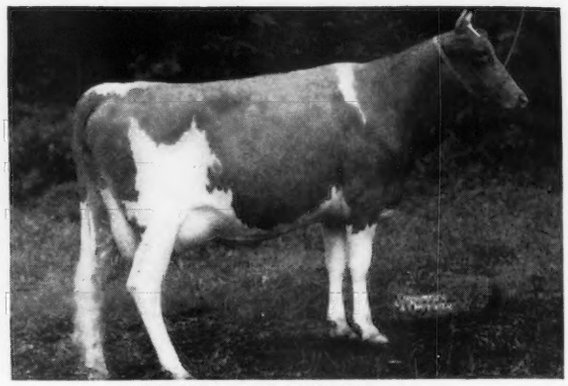
80 Head Tuberculin Accredited - Bang's Free Certified **80 Head**

42 fresh cows or two-year-olds, 12 due in September after sale, 12 due in October, 2 in November and 8 bulls.

25 fresh cows or two-year-olds will be sold before lunch starting at 11:00 A. M. War Time.



LONGWOOD LAVISH, Lot 5
10163.3 M., 544.2 F., Class F
The 6 nearest tested dams average 11936 M., 611 F.
Sire: Broadland Tarzan 215455, A. R., 20 A. R. daughters average 518.3 F., all immature classes. He is by Green Meadow Coronation Prince out of Green Meadow Wilda, 701.8 F., Class EE, she by Green Meadow Coronation King out of Green Meadow Wistaria. Dam: Longwood Roamer's Cora 281808.



FAIRLAWN F. P. EMERITA, Lot 11
Dropped first calf August 11. 6 nearest tested dams average 12078 M., 608 F. Sire: Phillips Fairlawn Peerless 263144. Full brother to Phillips Peerless Mary Anne, 14428.1 M., 770.5 F., Class A. Their sire, Green Meadow Peerless. Their dam, Phillips Mary Anne 284864, 16198.0 M., 778.0 F., Class A. Dam: Valleywood Venus 556064. 10204.5 M., 507.2 F., Class F. She by Valleywood Valiant.

Among the A. R. Cows in this sale are :

LONGWOOD KILTER, 6 years old, 12158.9 M., 587.1 F., Class G—*Sire*, NOTTINGHAM GOVERNOR, A. R.

LONGWOOD MONA, 3 years old, 10658.9 M., 440.9 F., Class G—*Sire*, LONGWOOD KNIGHT, 3 A. R. daughters.

LONGWOOD LEGEND, 5 years old, 12390.5 M., 656.1 F., Class FF—*Sire*, BROADLAND TARZAN, A. R.

LONGWOOD LENORE, 5 years old, 10470.6 M., 450.3 F., Class GG— *Sire*, LONGWOOD IMPERIAL, A. R.

LONGWOOD MINNIE, 4 years old, 11633.4 M., 564.0 F., Class G—*Sire*, LANGWATER CHEER, A. R.

FAIRLAWN ALMA, 6 years old, 11339.0 M., 504.2 F., Class G—*Sire*, MADREY FARM'S SUNBRIGHT, 3 A. R. daughters.

GRACELAND PRINCESS LADY, 7 years old, 9532.6 M., 532.1 F., Class CC—*Sire*, OAKMULGEE'S PRINCE, A. R.

McDONALD FARMS DAHLIA, 4 years old, 11939.9 M., 533.5 F., Class G—*Sire*, McDONALD FARMS MASTER, A. R.

ROYELEN'S RAY, 7 years old, 11350.6 M., 546.2 F., Class G—*Sire*, ROYELEN, A. R.

ISABELLA OF IOWANOLA, 8 years old, 11111.7 M., 518.4 F., Class EE—*Sire*, MARIE'S CHERUB OF IOWANOLA, A. R.

Two-Year-Olds are :

LONGWOOD OELLA, due September 21, dam has 12390.5 M., 656.1 F., Class FF.

McDONALD FARMS FLORABELLE, due February 12, 1943, dam has 13350 M., 689 F., Class GG.

GLENBURNIE VELVET, due August 25, dam has 8073.8 M., 429.3 F., Class GG; next dam has 685.1 F., Class A.

JEWEL OF ELK MANOR, due November 22, dam has 11972.1 M., 594.5 F., Class D, 318 days, still on test.

MAPLE LANE FROLIC'S VIVIAN, due September 21, dam has 13045.2 M., 702.7 F., Class G, next dam has 651.2 F., Class D.

VAL'S EVA OF PINE GROVE, calved June 22, dam has 9864.5 M., 519.1 F., Class E.

BLAKEFORD CHICA, 313 days on test, *Sire*, BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, dam has 521.6 F., Class GG.

BLAKEFORD CYGNET, 110 days on test—*Sire*, LANGWATER AMBASSADOR, dam has 608.0 F., Class GG.

CHENAR'S PEERLESS, due October 21, dam has 11118.8 M., 506.5 F., Class E.

CHENAR'S PRINCESS LOUISE, due September 11, dam has 11543.9 M., 562.2 F., Class GG.

The eight BULLS in this sale, ready for service, are good individuals, with Popular Breeding and out of tested dams, several with high records.

The Sale Starts Promptly at 11 A. M. **Box Lunch Available at the Sale.**

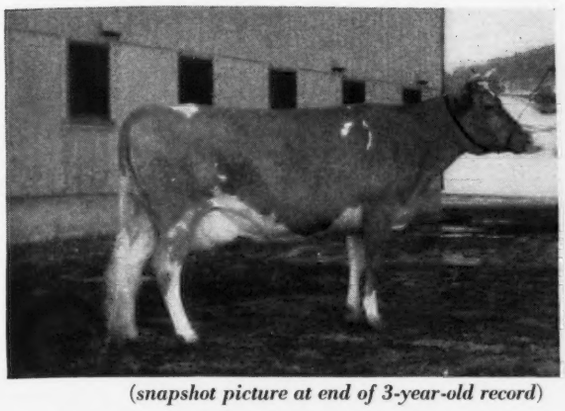
THE PATE SALES COMPANY • Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

McDONALD FARMS *consign to...*

Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey

September 19, 1942

Guthrie's dam



(snapshot picture at end of 3-year-old record)

McDONALD FARMS BETTINA 557951

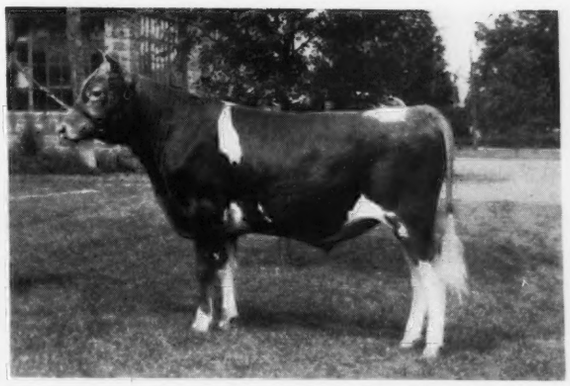
12113.6 M., 683.9 F., Class DD
1 A. R. daughter with 625.0 F., in Class G

Sire: FOREMOST PREDICTION 212227. One of the greatest living sires of type, production and correct udders.

Dam: BROCKTON'S SYLVIA 349054
11207.8 M., 634.2 F., Class AA
Record made on three quarters

Five daughters in McDonald Farms herd. One, sired by Myhaven King, was 1st prize Junior Yearling, 1941 National Dairy Show.

Consigned



(snapshot picture)

McDONALD FARMS GUTHRIE

Born: June 25, 1941

Full brother to McDonald Farms Dathia 651268, 11766.0 M., 625.0 F., Class G. On retest in 108 days, in Class D, has produced 4803 M., 229 F.

Sire: MYHAVEN KING 233983

First 8 daughters at McDonald Farms average 654 lbs. fat as 2-year-olds.

Dam: McDONALD FARMS BETTINA

(See opposite.)

...*Also consigned*...

McDonald Farms Florabelle—Born: October 30, 1940

A very promising heifer. A line-bred Foremost Prediction. She is sired by a son of "Prediction" and out of a 689.2 F., Class GG daughter of McDonald Farms Brigadier, another son of "Prediction." "Florabelle" is due to freshen February 12, 1943, to the service of McDonald Farms Supreme King, a son of Myhaven King and Supreme's Janice (981.8 F., Class AA).

Mulhocaway Marvel 579836—Born: January 6, 1939

Full sister to Mulhocaway Rosebud with 530.8 F., Class GGG, and 585.6 F., Class EEE. "Marvel" is sired by Dayboy and out of Owendale's Rose Marie 480352 with 593.0 F., Class DDD, a class leader record when made. "Marvel" is due at sale time to service of Myhaven King.

McDonald Farms Dahlia 638750—Born: May 4, 1938

11393.9 M., 533.5 F., Class G. Fresh in July.
Sire: McDonald Farms Master—7 A. R. daughters—A son of Foremost Masterpiece out of Supreme's Janice.
Dam: Hilltop Que Vive Lassie
13398.8 M., 603.0 F., Class B

Hardwick's Janice 535521—Born: August 18, 1937

On test in Class BB, in 123 days, has produced 5011 M., 237 F. Bred August 3, 1942, to McDonald Farms Enterprise, a line-bred Mixter Faithful bull. "Janice" is a daughter of Mixter Hardwick and three-fourth sister to Hardwick's Jean with 732.5 F., Class B.

N. Y. State Bang's Certificate No. 646 — *Federal Accredited for T. B.*

J. M. McDONALD, *Owner*
K. C. SLY, *Manager*

McDonald Farms
CORTLAND, NEW YORK

10th Annual Virginia State Sale

Saturday, October 24, 1942, at Chesterfield Court House

(10 miles southwest of Richmond, Va., on Route 10—11 miles northwest of Petersburg). Hotel Rueger, Richmond, will be Guernsey Headquarters.

Coming from Richmond, take Route 10 direct to Chesterfield. From Petersburg go 8 miles north, on Route 1. Then turn west on Route 10, which passes through Chesterfield, Chester, Hopewell, Smithfield and Suffolk. Atlantic Coast Line Trains stop at Centralia, Va. Coming from the North by train, stop at Richmond and take bus or taxi to Chesterfield Court House or Chesterfield as it is commonly called. Coming from the South by train, get off at Petersburg and take bus or taxi to the Sale Grounds. If you wish transportation to Grounds, call Hotel Rueger, 9th and Bank Sts., Richmond, Phone: Dial 2-8384, or J. C. McKesson, Mgr., Phone: Richmond, Dial 116 and ask operator for 39F2.

After the Creatwood Dispersal last June, I traveled through North Carolina with Harvey Bates and Linc Lounsbury and selected consignments from the Osborne Farm at Canton, N. C.; Klondike; Clear Springs and Dr. J. B. Kneece of Chesterfield, S. C. I had already accepted a son and daughter of Langwater Gabriel from Brooklandwood. These, with a consignment from Worley W. Fain, Blountville, Tenn., of Pinemont's Bost of Cedar Grove with 9297.5—475.0—G, 2-times milking; 10977.5—558.4—EEE and now finishing a class leading record in CCC, a good producer, reproducer and of show individuality, and perhaps consignments from Riegeldale and Gippy will be the only out-of-State consignments this year.

But Virginia is putting her best foot forward. I am just back from a trip with C. S. Johnston, Mgr., Homestead Farm, Franklin, Va., and Clarence Whissen, Broadview Farm, Broadway, Va. Traveled by boat to Norfolk, then in Johnston's car through the Tidewater to Richmond and over to Burkeville. Then by bus to Roanoke. Then Rene Pfalzgraft, Mgr. Summerdean, drove us to Lexington, where Henderson McComb met us. Then Mrs. Whissen met Clarence and I at Henderson's. Then Johnnie met me in my own car Sunday morning at Clarence's.

Visited Llangollen and Benton that day. Got 5 outstanding young cows at Benton. They have 40 heifers freshening this Fall, mostly by Franchester Rugged, he by Langwater Reflector, out of Barkrest Warrior's Daisy, 11776.6—643.5—D. We took Benton's Hyacinth by "Rugged" making about 14500—688—E (Bred for EE and subject to final verification and approval) fresh by sale day; Benton's Queen Bertha, 10994.7—531.6—F, by Langwater Admirer, whose daughter, Benton's Star Glow, went to McDonald Farms at $950 last year; together with 3 bred heifers.

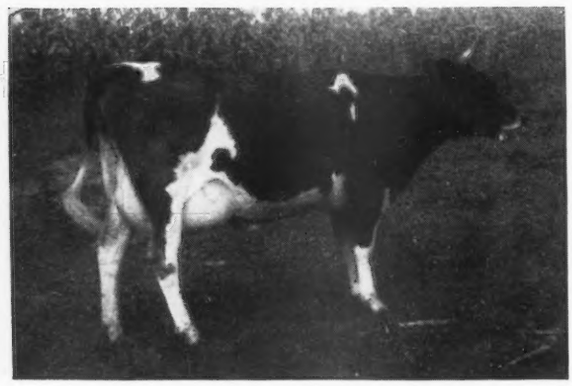
On Monday visited F. A. Soret's Spring Knoll Farm at Fredericksburg and took a good young cow, Kenilworth's Olivia's Hallie, due Nov. 8, by Kenilworth Herald out of a daughter of Coventry Old Timer and an Xmas heifer dropped Dec. 26 1941, by Sherwood Forest Caballero out of a ¾ sister to the cow. This is Soret's first consignment and they are nice. Almost as nice as the meals you get at the Southern Grill. Breeders attending the Sherwood Forest Sale last year will recall the ham he had cooked for us the night before.

Visited Will Dickinson and he will let us have 2 or 3. His herd looks great, especially the daughters of Sherwood Forest Forecaster.

From Homestead Farm we got two daughters of Glenburnie Esther's Lad and perhaps an extra nice Wisconsin cow, Ruth of Poulterfarm with 13108.2—708.9—B.

From Dr. J. C. Rawls', Southampton Guernsey Farm, a daughter of Klondike Horatio (Klondike Hollimost—Argilla Knight dam). From Ben Temple, Rosegill Farm, Urbanna, 4-5 of Foxdean breeding. From Elliott Boswell's, 2 or 3 good ones. From T. R. Hamilton, Burkeville, a couple of young Maxim cows. At Mobjack I picked two outstanding Klondike Glamours. They will let us have one, maybe both. From Dr. Gouldin, Windsor Stock Farm, 2 bred heifers by Quail Roost Maxim. From Dr. H. H. Trout, Summerdean Farm, Hollis, Va., 3 first calf heifers, 2 by Mobjack Chieftain, one by Mobjack Aristocrat. One of the Chieftains out of a Glenburnie Esther's Lad dam. From John Alger, Spring Brook Farm, Broadway, Va., 3 daughters of Majesty's Sovereign. From Clarence Whissen, his Wife and Sister-in-law, a Foremost Fearless and a Majesty's Sovereign. I have to see Bert Salisbury and expect to get 6 from Riegeldale when I stop there Sunday, the 30th, on my way to the Willowood Sale.

Add them up. I haven't, but they are the kind that will make their buyers money and the sellers can be proud to offer.



◀ **Pharaoh's Beaula**

Dropped: January 28, 1938. Will be Fresh.

Sire: GREEN LANE PHARAOH, Herd Sire, Homestead, whose four daughters brought $3850 in the Mt. Ararat Sale, June 22.

Dam: LAD'S TWIN BEAUTY
By Glenburnie Esther's Lad, Herd Sire, Homestead. Consigned with her paternal sister, Pharaoh's Flip Flap, by Henderson McComb, Stuarts Draft, Va.

FOR CATALOGS WRITE . . . Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland

ANNUAL WISCONSIN STATE SALE

"Cattle that Make Good" - **October 22 at Waukesha**

Seventy Females Selected with Requirements

TYPE	1. Fresh or Heavy Springers with individual size and type.
AGE	2. Ranging in age from 2 to 6 years.
PRODUCTION	3. Mostly triple or double letter production records.
SAFETY	4. Only from breeders whose previous consignments have made good.

12 Bulls represent the breed's great herds. Boulder Bridge, Cesor, Emmadine, Lockshore, McDonald Farms, Meadow Lodge, from outside Wisconsin. Leading Wisconsin breeders include Matt Domaszek's outstanding calf from New Hope Miladdie's Pride, A. R. record of 889.8 lbs. fat. This annual sale is put on by the State Association to illustrate the quality of Wisconsin Guernseys at their best.

Write now for catalog to GAVIN W. MCKERROW, Sec'y.

Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Association - Pewaukee, Wisconsin

Louis Merryman's 37th Semi-Annual Sale

2 DAYS SALE

Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland

Monday, October 26 and Tuesday, October 27, 1942

The Monday after the Virginia State Sale at Chesterfield, Va., October 24.
Arrange to attend both sales.

Consignments have been promised or accepted from:
BEECHWOOD FARMS, Ralph Flinn, Sharpsburg. Pa.
BLAKEFORD FARMS, INC., Queenstown, Md.
BROOKLANDWOOD FARM, Mrs. Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandville, Md.
CALDER FARM, Turner & Duvall, Parkton, Md.
CHURN CREEK FARM, Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md.
CLORA'S POINT, Col. Chas. P. O'Connor, Trappe, Md.
FAIR FIELD FARM, Harry B. Shenk, Elverson, Pa.
FAIRLAWN FARMS, INC. Adelphia, N. J.
GERAR, E. Gittings Merryman, Cockeysville, Md.
GERAR, Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
HILL GIRT FARM, H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.
KNIGHTONGALE, Leroy Hersey, Edgewater, Md.
LEA FARM, Albert Earling, Salisbury, Conn.
LOCH RAVEN FARMS, Mrs. L. M. Bruton, Phoenix, Md.
GEORGE E. MOORE, Delmar, Del. (Dispersal 30 head).
MOUGHON FARM, Mrs. P. W. Browning, Riverdale, Md.
SPENCER'S LANDING FARM, Allan Browning Lane, Centerville, Md.
G. B. WALLACE, Fredericksburg, Va.
WHITE HALL FARM, J. Harlan Frantz, Waynesboro, Pa.
WILLORA FARMS, W. S. Nelson, Jr., Onancock, Va. (Dispersal 40 head)
WOODSIDE STOCK FARMS, S. N. Root, Landisville, Pa.

We have room for a few more outstanding young bulls (Timonium has been a good place to buy bulls for twenty years) and perhaps a few fresh cows.

Write **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND**

No Previous Indiana State Sale

Ever Offered such a Line-up of Good Bulls!

A 17 months old son of the New World's Record Cow in Class GHI.

Sired by:

Ridglydale's Czar Alert 263542

S: Green Meadow Alert, A. R.

D: Maple Lane Africander Pandora

11751.4—595.6—C
she the dam of
Ridglydale's Pandora Alert

11545.0—573.8—EE
13867.1—609.6—BB

Line-bred through great cattle to both Green Meadow Alert and Saugerties Africander.

A son of

Lincoln Ridge Valor, A. R.

out of the 748.0 Class B dam of
Princess's Crystal
13048.3—709.6—GG
15660.5—770.8—A
17839.1—903.8—AA and

Audrey of Washington
12838.9—640.4—EE
16851.0—800.4—A

These five great young bulls will be offered along with 50 females of similar quality (over half, 1st and 2nd calf young cows) at the . . .

Circle Drive's A. C. Fashion 595685

13922.1 lbs. M., 685.9 lbs. F., GHI

S: Ridglydale's Alert Challenger 248732

S: Maple Lane Challenger, A. R.
D: Ridglydale's Nancy Alert
12553.6—612.5—F

A son of

Lockshore Crystal Prince, A. R.

out of a 509 lb. Class G daughter of
Langwater Alexander, A. R.

A son of

Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

—full brother to a good one now on test—both
out of St. James Champion's Blue Bird
530.1—FF and 665.4—AA
and a 1st prize winner.

---

and a son of

Pine Manor King Kenfleur

out of the 584.6 lb. Class AA
Gayoso Pride.

11th INDIANA STATE SALE

Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana

Wednesday, October 7, 1942

Send for Catalogs, now ready, to the . . .

INDIANA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

Room 223A • Lafayette Life Building • Lafayette, Indiana

BOONE COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS

consign to the...

11th INDIANA STATE SALE

Lafayette Fair Grounds

Lafayette, Indiana, Wednesday, Oct. 7, 1942

Buy Boone County-Bred Cattle - Buy U. S. War Bonds and Stamps

Both are Good Investments

Georgeland Farm - Russell George - Owner, Lebanon

A Choice Four-Year-Old . . .

GEORGELAND PRINCESS LOUISE

9489.6 M., 503.2 F., Class DHI
(subject to final verification and approval).

Sire: KENFLEUR'S KING GEORGE, A. R., a son of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R., and out of Grassland Quadrine, A. R., (2 A. R. sons—3 A. R. daughters).

Dam: GEORGELAND LUCKY QUEEN 2D—a daughter of Glenburnie Jason, A. R., (a son of Imp. Dunwalk Lad, A. R.)

Duffields Farm - W. F. Duff & Son - Lebanon

A good Two-Year-Old—Due: November 1, 1942

DUFFIELD MAJOR'S ROSE

Sire: BIG SPRINGS MAJOR, A. R., (8 A. R. daughters average 580 lbs. fat on a mature equivalent basis, twice-a-day milking.)

Dam: DUFFIELD ROSE
7457.8—310.2—GHI—326 days
8049.3—362.7—FHI—321 days

Both records made on three quarters. She is sired by a double grandson of Langwater Juvis, A. R.

Big Springs Farm - Fred Siess and Alta Artman - Lebanon

A Select Young Cow—just a four-year-old.
AND a Royally Bred two-year-old.

BIG SPRINGS GOLDIE

On test in Class DDD and in 241 days has made 7930.5—342.17.

Sire: LANGWATER CORPORAL, A. R.—a son of Langwater Countryman, A. R. and out of Langwater Coronation, A. R.

Dam: BIG SPRINGS FAWN
8278—408.0—C. T. A. She is by Florham Donald.

BIG SPRINGS HERITAGE. Dropped: July 4, 1940.

Sire: CORONATION COUNT, A. R.—a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and Aiyukpa Queen, A. R.

Dam: DAMOSEL'S HERITAGE. A daughter of Florham Conqueror and Langwater Damosel. She is on test in Class A and in 190 days has made 5641.1—257.91.

BOONE COUNTY CORDIALLY INVITES YOU TO ATTEND THE ELEVENTH INDIANA STATE SALE AND VISIT THE BOONE COUNTY HERDS.

Buy the blood of...

Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

Sire of the 1941 Grand Champion Female at the National Dairy Show

At the Indiana State Sale, October 7

Lafayette Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana

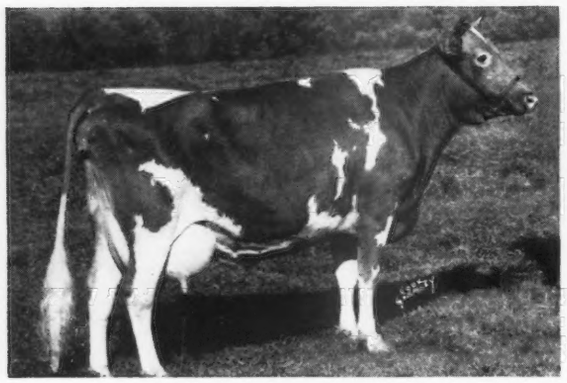
A "Philosopher" Show Ring Winner

IN THE SALE... St. James Philosopher's Boy

Dropped: October 18, 1940. He was first prize bull calf and Junior Champion at the 1941 Northern Illinois Parish Show. **Already we have 14 cows safe in calf to this good bull.**

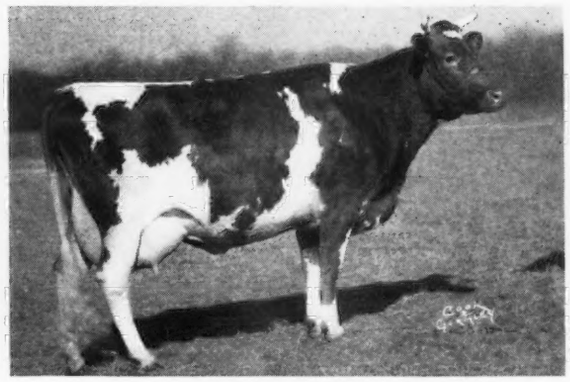
He is a full brother to St. James Philosopher's Bluebell that is now on test in Class G and in 181 days has made 5788.0 lbs. M., 264.81 lbs. F. "Bluebell" was first heiter, 18 months under 2 years, at Wisconsin, Iowa, Illinois, 1940. Jr. Champion, Wisconsin and Northern Illinois Parish Show. She was also first prize two-year-old and member of 1st prize get, dairy herd, Wisconsin, 1942.

DAM and GRANDAM of the BULL CONSIGNED



ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S BLUE BIRD

11671.5—530.1—FF
9894.2—455.0—DDD—610 T. M.
14998.3—665.4—AA
A SHOW COW.
1st prize 2-year-old, Ind., 1937.
1st prize 3-year-old, Ind., 1938.
1st get of sire, Waterloo, Ind., Ill.



ST. JAMES PRINCE'S BABETTE

7493.3—403.5—DD

A member of one of our best cow families. She is out of St. James Champion's Babe, A. R., 13417.3 M., 627.6 F., Class AA (Dam of 3 A. R. daughters including St. James Prince's Barbara—3 records over 700 lbs. fat).

This is the last "PHILOSOPHER" son for sale. He carries all the best blood available at our farm—is a good individual and worthy to head a top herd.

Also in the sale... St James Philosopher's Loraine

Dropped: February 16, 1940. A good Philosopher two-year-old that is now on test in Class G and in 54 days has made 2162.2 lbs. M., 83.46 lbs. F. She is out of St. James Champion's Lorelei, a daughter of Shuttlewick Champion, A. R., with a record of 15426.9 lbs. M., 604.3 lbs. F., Class D. (Dam of 2 A. R. daughters including St. James Lorelei's Laura, A. R., with 14377.1 lbs. M., 634.4 lbs. F., Class G.).

The Indiana State Sale, Wednesday, October 7

is the time and place to add PHILOSOPHER blood to your herd.

ST. JAMES FARM • *Route 2, Naperville, Illinois*

MR. & MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, *Owners* *Telephone:* WARRENVILLE 2391 A. E. COX, *Manager*

LOCKSHORE FARM *consigns to the . . .*

Indiana State Sale, Lafayette, Indiana

Lockshore Noble's Eunice 657648
2-year-old and due to calve August 31, 1942.

Sire: LOCKSHORE NOBLEMAN 212052 (a son of the second high production cow of the breed, Noranda's Milkmaid 266975, with 19654.6 M., 1155.8 F., Class A.

Dam: LOCKSHORE EUNICE 496880
8125.6 M., 448.6 F., Class F (2-time milking).

Lockshore Monogram's Patricia 652569
First prize Sr. Yearling and Jr. Champ., at South Central Regional Show, Marshall, Michigan.
Due to calve September 1, 1942.

Sire: LOCKSHORE MONOGRAM 203591, third high production Guernsey Bull (American Index), owned by Northern Illinois Guernsey Breeders' Association.

Dam: FOREMOST PATRICIA 561811

Foremost Patricia 561811 (Dam of the above heifer, Monogram's Patricia).
7057.6 M., 357.9 F., Class GGG
Due to calve September 25, 1942

Sire: PENN VILLA'S FOREMOST 206454

Dam: FOREMOST LUCIA 463836
13300.1 M., 682.5 F., Class GG

Bull Calf—Lockshore Esmeralda's Prince
Born: March 25, 1942

Sire: LOCKSHORE CRYSTAL PRINCE 194628

Dam: STARR FARM ESMERALDA 546247 (a daughter of Langwater Argyll) 8828.0 M., 509.1 F., Class G

LOCKSHORE FARM • Cressy, Michigan

(Near Gull Lake)

R. F. LOCKE
Owner

Michigan Abortion Free Herd No. 2
Federal Accredited No. 517214

ERNEST B. PETRIE
Herd Manager

Leahaven Consigns to State Sales

ILLINOIS STATE SALE

Saturday, OCTOBER 3, 1942, Sunnybrook Farm, Elmhurst, Illinois.

A Herd Bull . . . **Meyer Farm Don.** Dropped: March 3, 1938. A son of **Tianna's Felix** (5 A. R. daughters average 11558.6 lbs. M., 611.2 lbs. F., all immature). Dam: Blossom of Meyer Farm, A. R., 14804.6 lbs. M., 800.1 lbs. F., Class AA.

Meyer Farm Dot. Dropped: February 9, 1936. Record: 9682.9 lbs. M., 559.2 F., Class F.

MATERNAL HALF-SISTERS

Meyer Farm Viola . . . A good two-year-old "Felix" daughter (see above).
Meyer Farm Jolly . . . Dropped: August 6, 1938. A son of Tianna's La Noce Kingston that is by Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R.

BOTH VIOLA and JOLLY ARE OUT OF LAUREN'S DAISY OF MEYER FARM, 13624.0 lbs. M., 493.7 lbs. F., Class A.

Adelmer's Coronation Edwina . . . Dropped: December 21, 1940. A daughter of Coronation Concentrate (3 nearest dams average 790 lbs. fat). "Concentrate" is by Coronation Rose King and out of Green Meadow Rosalind, A. R.

INDIANA STATE SALE

Wednesday, OCTOBER 7, 1942, Lafayette Fair Grounds, Lafayette, Indiana.

One of our best—A Good Show Prospect. **Meyer Farm Pearl.** Dropped: August 14, 1936. Record: 9414.7 lbs. M., 575.1 lbs. F., Class B (bred for BB—subject to final verification and approval). A daughter of Tianna's La Noce Eagle, A. R., and Daisy Moon of Meyer Farm, 10724.6 M., 504.3 F., Class A (bred for AA).

Adelmer's Coronation Fairy. Dropped: January 18, 1941. A daughter of Coronation Concentrate (see above) and out of Adelmer's Richmond Countess, 9058.7, 494.0 F., FF. A daughter of Langwater Richmond, A. R.

H. A. HOOKER, W. MCHENRY, Illinois.

Please address all correspondence to MERWIN M. STREVER

CONSIGNED . . .

2 *Choice Young A. R. Cows*

Indiana State Sale, Lafayette Fair Grounds

Wednesday, October 7, 1942, Lafayette, Indiana

IN THE SALE

Nodrog Merry Larkspur, A. R.

9036.2 lbs. milk, 421.0 lbs. fat, Class GG. On retest in Class D and in 280 days has made 9715.4 lbs. milk, 406.17 lbs. fat.

This choice young cow, dropped March 25, 1938, is sired by Langwater Merry Pal, A. R., that is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., and out of Langwater Opal, A. R., 11608.9 lbs. milk, 656.8 lbs. fat, Class F. Merry Pal is the sire of Nodrog Merry-Edna that sold in the 1940 Cayuga County Sale to L. A. Hawkins, Silver-Forest Farm, Silver Creek, N. Y., for $1,000. *Our Consignment*—"LARKSPUR"—is a full sister to Nodrog Merry Lark that is now on test for Mr. Hawkins. She has made in 295 days in Class G, 8572.0 lbs. milk, 408.5 lbs. fat. She is bred to Pine Manor Trojan that is by Green Meads Taurus (son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.) and out of Pine Manor Orchid, A. R., 11420.7 lbs. milk, 599.9 lbs. fat, Class GG (a daughter of Florham Crystal with records of 15532.5 lbs. milk, 847.5 lbs. fat, Class EE, and 17717.2 lbs.milk, 966.9 lbs. fat, Class AA). "Larkspur" is due April 7, 1943.

Also Consigned . . .

McDONALD FARMS CAMILE—Dropped: March 20, 1937. She has a record of 10490.7 lbs. milk, 557.1 lbs. fat, Class GG, and is now *on retest and will make about 700 lbs. fat.* 11160.2 lbs. milk, 570.89 lbs. fat, Class B, 289 days. Her daughter—McDonald Farms Ebba—is on test at McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., and in 163 days in Class G has made 5677.9 lbs. milk, 277.53 lbs. fat. "CAMILE" is by a son of Foremost's Bell Buoy, A. R., out of an A. R. daughter of Foremost Faithful Supreme, A. R. She is bred to Baldwin's Foremost and due March 22, 1943. Baldwin's Foremost was undefeated as a two-year-old during 1938. He is a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., (sire of many show ring winners and noted as a sire of uniform udders.)

T. B. Accredited
Ohio Bang's Free Certified No. 8909
H. F. Krimendahl, *Owner*
Gayle Bowen, *Superintendent*

SUN-BLEST FARM
Celina, Ohio

INDIANA STATE SALE

Lafayette Fair Grounds - Lafayette, Indiana - October 7

- **A Choice 4-Year-Old. Fresh at Sale Time.**
- **A Young Bull Calf**

IN THE SALE

The bull . . . PINE MANOR GOLDEN SON—Dropped: February 26, 1942

His 7 nearest dams average 14230.9 lbs. milk, 708.2 lbs. fat.
Sire: PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR (see page 411 of the September 1 Journal). A son of Coronation Rose King, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Minuet, A. R., 14433.8—708.7—F; 19093.0—864.2—A (2 A. R. daughters).

Dam: GAYOSO PRIDE, A. R., 12092.6—584.6—AA

A show cow—1st prize 4-year-old and over, Mid South, Oklahoma Free State, 1936. 2nd prize 4-year-old, member 1st prize produce, 1st A. R. get, National Dairy Show, 1936. "Pride" is a daughter of Woodbine's King of Beechwood, A. R. (sire of 17 first prize gets 1933-1938) and out of Gayoso Actor's Lady Peggy, A. R., 10324.1—548.8—F; 12575.7—609.8—B.

The Four-Year-Old . . . PINE MANOR REVERIE—Dropped: November 30, 1937

11909.4 lbs. milk, 564.2 lbs. fat, Class G
Will be fresh at sale time.

Sire: IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE, A. R.
62 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons.

Dam: DOUGLASTON PRINCESS MARY
12441.4—631.9—G 15024.4—727.9—DD
Sold for $3,000.

A daughter of Douglaston King Frederick, A. R., (30 A. R. daughters) and out of Green Meadow Florinda; 11402.6—650.5—G (a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.).

ELKHART COUNTY SALE

Elkhart County Fair Grounds - Goshen, Indiana - October 7

A double granddaughter of Broadland Border King, A. R.

BROADLAND SYMPHONY—Dropped: March 28, 1940

on test in Class G and in 35 days has made 1197.1 lbs. milk, 43.66 lbs. fat. She is sired by Broadland Coronet, a son of "Border King" (17 A. R. daughters) and out of Green Meadow Cornelia, A. R.; 11779.0—684.0—G. "*SYMPHONY*" is out of Broadland Sapho that was purchased by McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y., for $1,175. She is now on test in their herd and in 120 days in Class G has made 4425 lbs. milk, 176 lbs. fat. She is a daughter of "Border King."

Federal T. B. Accredited 315490
Indiana Bang's Accredited 902-C

MR. AND MRS. ERNEST MARTIN, *Owners*
Address all correspondence to OTTO KLINE, *Manager*

PINE MANOR
GOSHEN, INDIANA

Illinois State Sale • October 3, 1942

Again we're offering some nice ones for your approval!

VALLEYWOOD VALIANT 200316 is represented by—

One Son: ST. ALBANS VALIANT HEIR—Born January 16, 1942

Dam: FRITZLYN GEN HEIRESS 577558
10529.2 M., 520.0 F., Class G
Retest Class E: 10198.5 M., 453.3 F., 224 days. Still on test—bred for EE.
2nd prize 2-year-old, Mo. State Fair, 1941.

One Daughter: ST. ALBANS VALIANT LILY 729038—Born September 30, 1941

Dam: FRITZLYN VAL LILIAN 565145
8314.3 M., 425.6 F., 351 days, Class GG.
Retest Class E: 9525.8 M., 496.9 F., 332 days. Still on test—bred for EE.
Real breeding represented.

Also consigning: A REAL GOOD A. R. COW, due in December, to WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST 197446, A. R.

Write Illinois State Secretary for catalog. Attend this sale and look them over.

ST. ALBANS FARMS

550 GUERNSEYS

BECKER, MISSOURI
35 miles west of St. Louis

Advanced Register
Herd Test

If You Need Milk This Winter

be sure and attend the

Elkhart County Guernsey Sale on October 8, 1942

AT THE GOSHEN FAIR GROUNDS, GOSHEN, INDIANA

- We will have 40 cows and heifers that will be either fresh or close up, also 6 open heifers and 4 good bulls ready for service. These cattle are all registered and have been selected by the Elkhart County Guernsey sale committee and are all high class animals.
- We predict that there are young cows in this sale capable of making 600 and 700 lb. butter fat records.
- Plan to attend the Indiana Sales—the State Sale on October 7, at Lafayette, and the Elkhart County Sale, on October 8, at Goshen.

Write for catalogs to Oscar R. Weaver, Goshen, Indiana

Consignment to . . .

Illinois State Sale

October 3, 1942, at 12:00

ELMHURST, ILLINOIS

Baird's Dairy Farm

When the committee of the Illinois State Guernsey Association visited my herd, I thought they might find one or possibly two good cows for the state sale. I felt honored when they selected five.

As follows:

- BAIRD'S BELL BUOY ULTRA 650856. Born September 15, 1940. First prize heifer calf in a Class of 18 at the 1941 Illinois Valley Parish Show. She carries the blood of Green Meadow Alert on the top side and Foremost's Bell Buoy on the bottom. Dam: Kenfleur's Foremost Orinda 397473 with 514.7 lbs. of fat on twice-a-day milking in Class AHI. This is probably the best prospect I have ever bred. She is with calf to Glen Challenger of Ridglydale 252050 and is due to calve September 24.

- BAIRD'S BALLAD DICTA 570758, A. R. Born September 4, 1938. A big, rangy, milky-looking daughter of Royal Crest Dictator 233746, A. R. Dam: Midvale Alpha 260348 that has earned over feed cost more than $8,000 in ten years. "Ballad" made 345.3 lbs. fat in 315 days as a two-year-old on twice-a-day milking. She is with calf by Glen Challenger of Ridglydale 252050. Due November 28.

- BAIRD'S BOB O LINK CHALLENGER 704847. Born December 7, 1941. Selected by the committee because of her conformation and breeding. Sired by Glen Challenger of Ridglydale 252050 and out of Baird's Ballad Dicta 570758. A beautiful heifer of great promise.

- BAIRD'S ALPINE ROSE ULTRA 651877. Born September 3, 1940. A half-sister to Baird's Bell Buoy Ultra 650856 and another daughter of old Midvale Alpha 260348. Freshened August 4. This heifer has all the earmarks of becoming a great producer.

- BAIRD'S BARONESS 479555, A. R. Born July 6, 1936. A six-year-old cow that has progressively improved in production as shown by the following official records which were made on twice-a-day milking: 339.5 lbs. of fat in Class GHI; 357.0 lbs. of fat in Class EHI; 462.9 lbs. of fat in Class CHI. Sired by King Hill Nero 196692, A. R., with 8 A. R. daughters; he a full brother of King Hill Estelle 446796 that is the dam of King Hill Rexqueen 516679 that holds the Illinois state record with 836.3 lbs. of fat in Class E. Her dam is Baird's Babette 416566 with 422.7 lbs. of fat in 320 days in Class EHI on twice-a-day milking. "Baroness" has a background and a personality that give her the promise of a great future. She is due to calve October 13, to the service of Glen Challenger of Ridglydale 252050.

The breeding of this consignment is based on the blood lines of King Hill Nero, A. R.; Dunwalke Dictator, A. R.; Green Meadow Alert, A. R.; and Maple Lane Challenger, A. R. Continuous testing for over ten years in D. H. I. A. and on the H. I. test of the American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Federal Certificate for T. B. No. 410312

Bang's Disease Certificate No. 165

DR. BEN D. BAIRD, *Owner*—GALESBURG, ILLINOIS

MR. FRED CUTLER, *Manager*—ST. AUGUSTINE, ILLINOIS

DUNN'S TOUR

offers

REGISTERED HERD IN KANSAS

58 HEAD: 25 Cows, 13 bred heifers, 2 bulls

Average price $175

Includes Caumsett Duke of Kirklawn, 5-year-old herd sire and 24 daughters. "Duke" is by Langwater Count and Caumsett Golden Belle, 16438.1 M., 767.3 F., Class DD. Jr. sire is 75% Langwater Merrymaker. A practical herd on A. R. H. T. producing Golden Guernsey milk.

Write for a printed list

We are offering the entire heifer crop of the famous Beechford herd at Mt. Tremper, N. Y. There are 30 head—half are bred and start freshening this fall. Beechford has made 10 Class Leader and World Records since 1935. Selections permitted.

OCTOBER 5 . . . NEW ENGLAND GUERNSEY SALE

The place to buy fresh, big milking foundation cows. Extra fine offering of bulls—6 of them. See their ad. BULLS . . . just listed a real one out of a 1,000 lb. Class Leader dam. $1,000 will buy him and he's in service. Don't expect him to linger at that price. Another top just listed: Langwater bull with daughters in milk. Two bull buyers motored 1,000 miles last month before contacting us. We supplied the bulls but couldn't restore their tires.

See us first and save those tires.

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-Cut to Good Guernseys"

Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Mass.

MAINE STATE SALE

Friday, October 2

Skowhegan, Maine

at the

Fair Grounds

▼

35 HEAD

25 Heifers - 10 Bulls

▼

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

MRS. E. M. HILLMAN - 784 Broadway, Bangor, Maine

The FIFTH ANNUAL SALE of the

ILLINOIS GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

55 HEAD **Sunnybrook Farm, Elmhurst, Illinois** **55 HEAD**

Saturday, October 3, 1942 - 12:00 noon

Save time and tires. Attend this sale for foundation females and herd sires. Approximately 50 head of carefully selected females and 5 real herd sire prospects will be offered. The offering includes daughters and granddaughters of:

Bell Buoy of Shorewood, A. R.
Boulder Bridge Francois, Proved D. H. I. A.
Bournedale General, A. R.
Caumsett Harvester, A. R.
Corium Pride's Kingston, Proved D. H. I. A.
Coronation Rose King, A. R.
Dunwalke Dictator, A. R.
Foremost's Holliston, A. R.
Green Meadow Alert, A. R.
Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.
Green Meadow Forester, A. R.
Governor of Rosedale, A. R.
Kenfleur's Foremost Crescent, A. R.
Langwater Comet, A. R.
Langwater Pharos, A. R.
Majesty's Fearless, A. R.
Maple Lane Challenger, A. R.
Maxine's King of Thorn Hill, Proved D. H. I. A.
Ridglydale's Villamere Alert, A. R.
Spring Pasture Chancellor, Proved D. H. I. A.
Tianna's Felix, A. R.
Valleywood Valiant, A. R.
Valor's Fashion, A. R.
Wendmere Regent's May King, A. R.
Woodbine's King of Beechwood, A. R.

The females offered have A. R. or D. H. I. A. records or are from tested dams. Most of them will be fresh by sale time or will be heavy springers.

The bulls are of excellent type, are from cows with A. R. records above 600 pounds and are all sired by outstanding transmitting sires. Included is a son of Valleywood Valiant, a son of Tianna's Felix, a grandson of Langwater Pharos and a grandson of Coronation Rose King.

Certificates of health will be furnished to permit shipment into any state.

For Catalog Write:

ILLINOIS GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION
607 West Pennsylvania Avenue - Urbana, Illinois

PENNSYLVANIA SALE

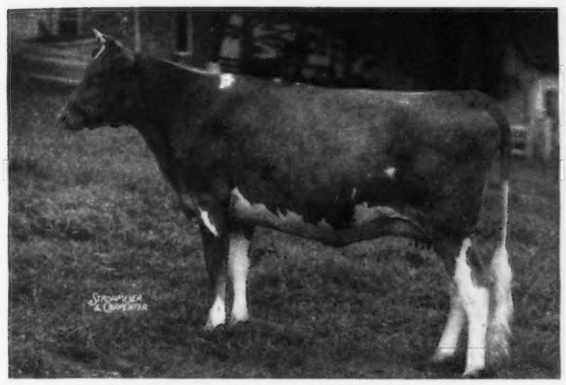
Trenton, New Jersey - Friday, October 9, 1942

There are 42 cows in milk, 15 Heifers—13 bred, 3 Bulls

From the following herds: Miss Caroline Archer, Flying Hill Farm, Reading, Pa., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa., A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook Manor, Honey Brook, Pa., William Frew, Norwood Farm, Quarryville, Pa., Longwood Farm, Kennett Square, Pa., S. C. Price, Coldsprings Farm, Hazleton, Pa., Owen J. Roberts, Bryncoed Farm, Kimberton, Pa., Harry B. Shenk, Elverson, Pa., Samuel H. Tendler, Cinchona Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa., Chester A. Lyon, Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa., W. H. Dreibelbis & Sons, Shoemakersville, Pa., Liseter Farm, Newtown Square, Pa., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa., McDonald Farms, Cortland New York, McVaugh & Lenderman, Hockessin, Delaware, A. H. Chambers, Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, New York, Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, Rhode Island, Crocker Farm, Cortland, New York, and George Pollack, Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton, New York.

We consider the cattle in this sale are the best lot heretofore offered.

CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING AS SUBSTANTIATION:

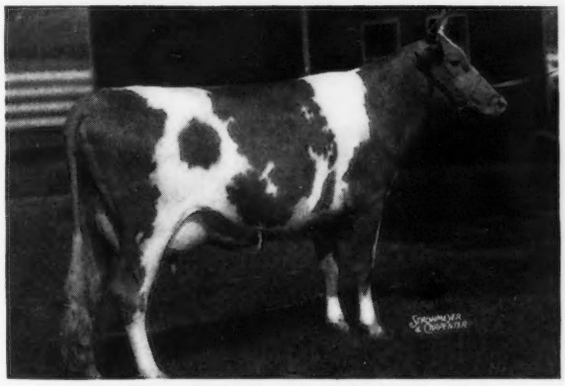


RIVEREDGE ALERT'S WINSOME 651832

A Show Heifer. Dropped: June 1, 1940. Due: September 2, 1942. **Sire: Langwater Alert.** Sold for $4,000, he out of Langwater Lively, 18079.1—895.3—AA. **Dam: Riveredge Francois' Wilma 545699,** 9169.6—493.4—F. Next dam: 12221.5—581.3—AA. Next dam: 16235.4—806.6—A.

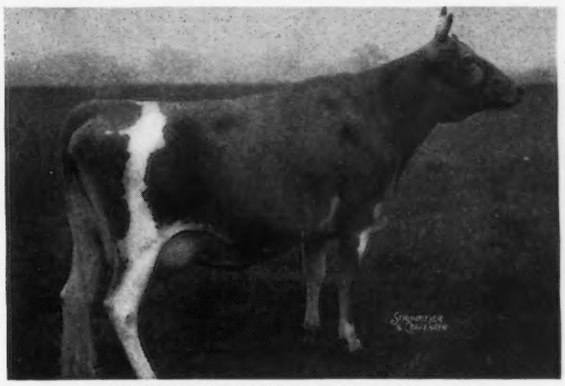
LONGWOOD KATHLEEN 471993

Dropped: April 29, 1936. Calved: June 2, 1942. 12339.5—661.3—B. A show cow. **Sire: Broadland Tarzan 215455, A. R.,** he by Green Meadow Coronation Prince out of Green Meadow Wilda, she out of Green Meadow Wistaria. Four Tarzan daughters are in the sale. **Dam:** Has **11108.0—587.3—A.** By Atamannsit Publican.



PLATO'S BELINDA OF FREWVALE 646005

Dropped: April 1, 1939. Due: January 23, 1943. On test 302 days, Class F, 9618.9—432.57. Full sister has 13215.2—686.6—GG. **Sire: Langwater Plato 217317.** 22 A. R. daughters average 11138.8 M., 541.3 F., all in immature classes. **Dam: Illustrator's Bella** 287814, A. R., 2 A. R. daughters. Next dam: Has 660.99 F., Class FF.



AMBLER'S MILLY OF GWYNLLAN 584427

Dropped: February 10, 1939. Due: Sale day. On test 334 days, Class F, has 10564.8 M., 562.36 F. **Sire: Green Meadow Ambler 199077.** 33 A. R. daughters, 38 records average 10938.2 M., 539.1 F., 36 in immature classes. Ambler is by Green Meadow Hornet out of Green Meadow Amy, she by Green Meadow Coronation Prince. **Dam: Imp. Milly of Les Canus 275201.** 14855.1—651.5—AA

From Flying Hill Farm, 3 two-year-olds include two by Fairlawn Count, he by Green Meadow Hornet out of Knollwood Zara, 623.8—A. Flying Hill Countess Isolde, due September 26, dam has 13701.2—623.3—BB.

From McDonald Farms, 4 choice females include the top cow, Foremost Orilla, 3 years old, fresh at sale time, has 14266.3—694.8—C (bred for CC). Sire: Foremost Prediction. Dam has 687.0—A and next dam, 716.40—A.

Space does not permit further mention of the many good things in this sale.

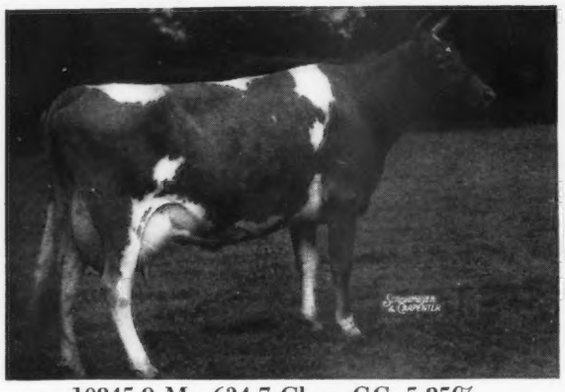
SEND FOR THE CATALOG

The Pate Sales Company • Kennett Square, Pennsylvania

ARGILLA *consigns to . . .*

The Topsfield Sale, October 6

Argilla Charm



10845.9 M., 634.7 Class GG, 5.85%.
"CHARM" is on test and milked up to 58 pounds per day.
Sire: Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R.
Dam: Argilla Treasure
11364.0—615.5—GG

Argilla Heather

11112.7 M., 610.7 F., Class D, 5.50%.
"HEATHER" is now on test and milking 55 pounds per day. She is by a son out of a daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.
Sire: Lord Henry of Grafton, A. R.
Dam: Argilla Favorite
10483.6—549.6—GG

UDDER OF ARGILLA HEATHER

Also consigned—a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, out of Argilla Queen Ann that is now 17 years of age with records of 9676.4 pounds of milk, 555.7 pounds of fat, Class GG and 12152.5 pounds of milk, 664.8 pounds of fat, Class A. She was sired by Langwater Sentinel, A. R., and out of Mixter Virginia that has a record of 12251.0 pounds of milk, 688.6 pounds of fat, Class D. Philosopher was Grand Champion at the National Dairy Show in 1937 and Reserve in 1935 and 1940. He was 5 times Grand Champion at Eastern States Exposition including 1941. He is sired by Langwater Philosopher, A. R., and out of Langwater Star's May that produced 17999.7 pounds of milk, 753.7 pounds of fat, Class A.

S. M. MERRILL, *Owner* R. J. MCKENZIE, *Manager*

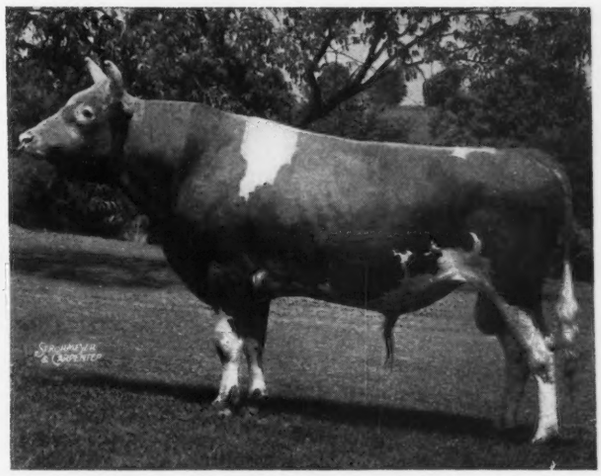
ARGILLA FARM • *Ipswich, Massachusetts*

T. B. Accredited No. 78223 *Massachusetts Abortion Free No. 19*

BROOKMEAD *consigns* 3 HEAD *to the*
Pennsylvania State Sale - October 9, 1942 - Trenton, N. J.

THEY include 2 daughters of Florham Heir, that is sired by Florham Perfection, A. R., he by Langwater Star Gazer and out of Westbrook Ultra Rose. His dam is Florham Heirloom, with a record of 17026.2 M., 809.8 F., Class A, that is sired by Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R., and out of Florham Heiress, that has a record of 14217.9 M., 763.2 F., Class AA.

THE DAUGHTERS INCLUDE Brookmead's Lucky, Born November 3, 1939, and out of Brookmead's Luxury, and Brookmead's Rosa, born August 26, 1939, and out of Brookmead's Rosie.



FLORHAM HEIR

Also consigned: Brookmead's Devotion, a daughter of Brookmead's Pharos, A. R., and out of Brookmead's Deaconess. On her paternal side, is Langwater Pharos, A. R., and Langwater Pharaoh, A. R., as well as Brookmead's Merciful, A. R., and Brookmead's Master Fred, A. R.

All are due at Sale Time (Fresh or Close Up). *Good Udders — Large Size.*

BROOKMEAD FARM • DEVON, PENNSYLVANIA

MRS. FRANK G. THOMSON, *Owner* HENRY HEMMEN, *Manager*

BRYNCOED FARMS • Kimberton, Pennsylvania

Consign to the **Pennsylvania State Sale**

Friday, October 9, Trenton, N. J.

2 Choice Young Cows... **Both are by our Senior Sire**

BLOOMFIELD PETER, a son of Langwater Peterkin, A. R.

IN THE SALE

Bryncoed's Una 624438
Dropped: February 29, 1940
Dam: BRYNCOED'S BONITA
10037.5—511.4—D
12805.7—668.8—A
A daughter of Bryncoed's Langwater Peter, A. R., that is by Langwater Peter Pan, A. R.
UNA IS LINE-BRED TO PETER PAN, TOP AND BOTTOM

Bryncoed's Actress 615974
Dropped: December 3, 1939
Dam: GOODSTONE'S ACTRESS PHOEBE
11383.4—578.5—AHI
13733.2—693.0—AA
A daughter of Foremost's Actor, A. R., that is by Langwater Foremost, A. R.

Both of these "Peter" daughters carry a high production inheritance as their sire—BLOOMFIELD PETER already has 4 tested daughters that average 12511.5 lbs. milk, 641.9 lbs. fat as two-year-olds.

OWEN J. ROBERTS, Owner ALBERT M. STOUDT, Manager

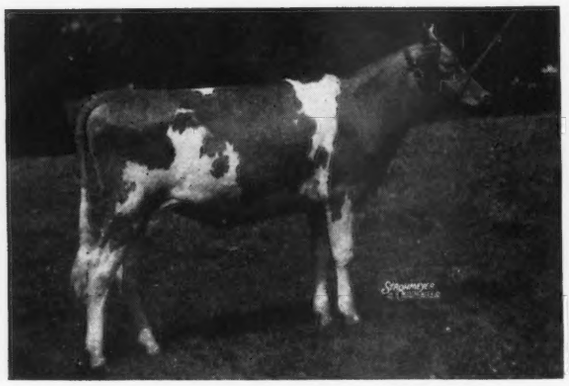
TOPSFIELD SALE

Topsfield Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Mass.
Tuesday, October 6, 1942, 1:00 P. M.

Topsfield is on Route 1—Newburyport Turnpike 18 miles north of Boston. The Hawthorne Inn at Salem (about 8 miles from Topsfield) will be Guernsey Headquarters. Breeders staying in Boston can be met at Ipswich by phoning Robert McKenzie, Ipswich 305 J.

Boston & Maine trains leave Boston: 7:45 A. M.; 9:00 A. M.; 12:30 P. M.; 1:00 P. M.; 3:30 P. M. Arrive Ipswich: 8:45 A. M.; 9:51 A. M.; 1:18 P. M.; 1:42 P. M.; 4:15 P. M. Bus from Boston to Newburyport goes by the Topsfield Fair Grounds.

A Sample of Outstanding Animals that will be offered

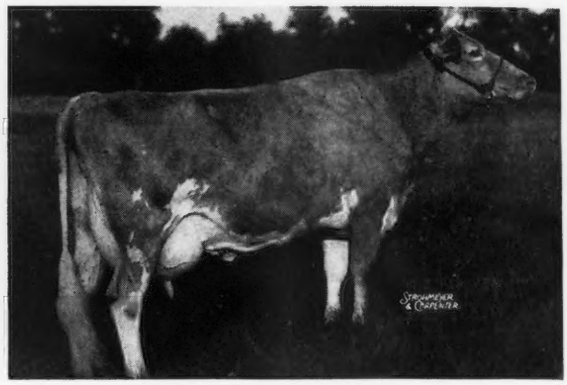


GROTON HOUSE LEVITY'S ROSIE

Dropped: July 25, 1941.

Sire: Pine Manor Levity's Legacy, By Langwater Corporal, A. R. (Langwater Countryman, A. R.—Langwater Coronation, 11353.6—577.6—G). Out of Green Meadow Levity, 13961.0—707.6—FF (Green Meadow Coronation King—Shuttlewick Levity, 16896.0—804.4—G). **Dam: Florham Rose of Gold** 13692.3—614.4—AA. By Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R. Out of Pencoyd's Secret Rose, 18071.6—753.84—AA (Langwater Pencoyd, A. R.—Pencoyd Rose, 13237.9—603.45—C, she out of Langwater Early Rose, one of the best breeding daughters of Imp. King of the May.

CONSIGNED by Frederic Winthrop, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass., together with 2 first calf heifers, one a daughter of Argilla Caesar out of a daughter of Langwater Meadow King; the other a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher out of a daughter of Langwater Kittanset.



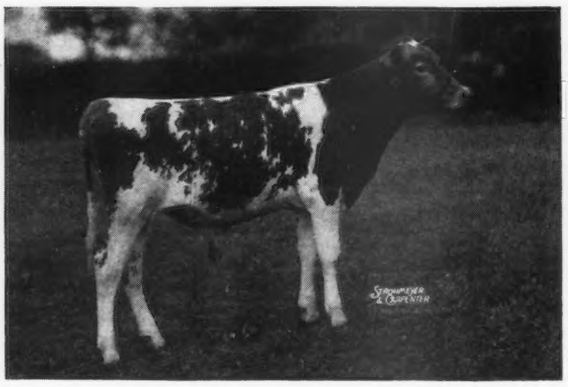
GAY FOLLY'S DONNA LOU

15834.0—786.1—DD

Dropped: November 12, 1937

By a son of Caroline's King. Out of a daughter of Gayhead's King Arthur, next dam by Gayhead's Mahomet. Fresh July 26.

CONSIGNED by A. J. Young, Great Elms Farm, Dover, N. H.



BULL CALF—Dropped: March 25, 1942.

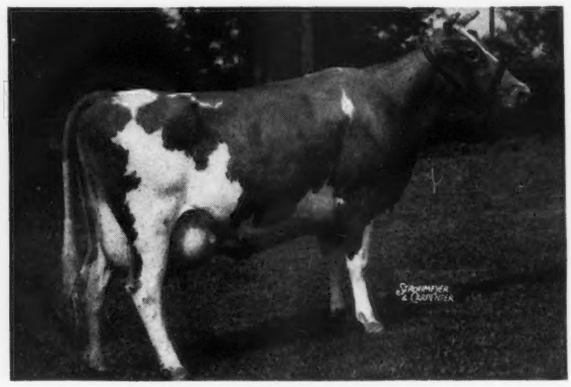
Sire: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., Grand Champion, National, 1937; Reserve Grand Champion, 1940; Sire of Grand Champion, National, 1941.

Dam: Argilla Queen Ann, 9676.4—555.7—GG; 12152.5—664.8—A

By Langwater Sentinel, A. R.

Out of Mixter Virginia, A. R.

CONSIGNED by Argilla Farm.



ARGILLA HEATHER

11112.7—610.7—D

Sire: Lord Henry of Grafton, A. R. By Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R. Out of Helen of Grafton, 11003.5—579.4—G
Dam: Argilla Favorite

10483.6—549.6—GG. By Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. Out of Argilla Cynthia, 13471.6—604.9—D. Full sister to Argilla Forgiveness, 12777.3—739.0—E, a foundation cow of the Blakeford herd. **CONSIGNED by Argilla Farm.**

For catalogs write . . .

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • Sparks, Maryland

Maywood Farms

T. B. Accredited
Bang's Certificate 1236

STILLWATER - COLUMBIA COUNTY - PENNSYLVANIA

consign . . .

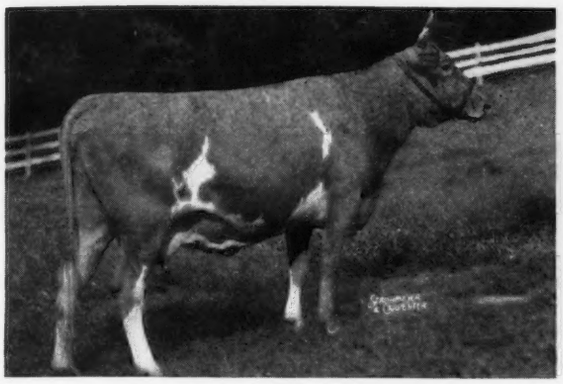
Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass., October 6

4 Daughters of Langwater Maywood, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A. R.

Dam: LANGWATER CONSORT 2D, A. R.
13767.1—676.6—D
1 A. R. daughter, 2 A. R. sons

IN THE SALE



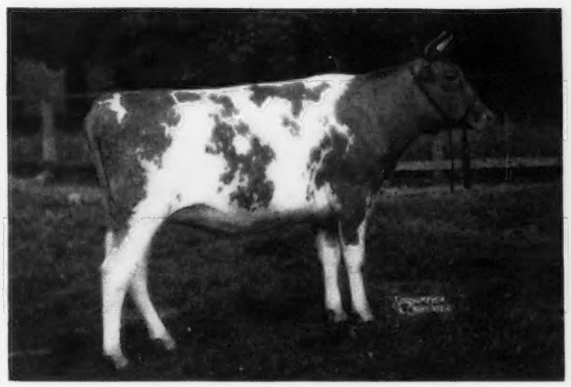
MAYWOOD MISS MARGERY
Dropped: July 3, 1939
11214.9—484.76—G—356 days
Dam: Sherwood Forest Model Margery
11276.9—576.7—GG

A double granddaughter of Langwater Arrogant, A. R. "Margery" is due at sale time to Maywood Superior—a son of Langwater Maywood, A. R., and out of a 606.8 lbs. fat, Class BB daughter of Langwater Moonlight, A. R.

MAYWOOD BRIDGET LASS
Dropped: June 24, 1940
Dam: Hope's Bridget Lass
9960.3—610.3—D

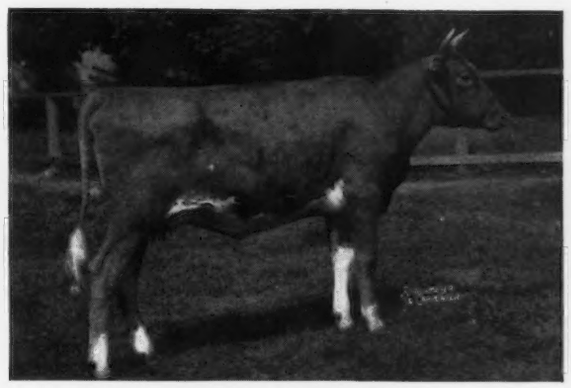
She is by Bellaire's Hopeful, A. R., a double grandson of Imp. Betsy's Hopeful, A. R.

"Lass" is due December 28, to Riegeldale Maywood (30 nearest dams average 720 lbs. of fat.)



MAYWOOD STARDUST MAE
Dropped: August 5, 1940
Dam: Hopeful's Stardust
8811.7—542.0—E

She is also a daughter of Bellaire's Hopeful (see Bridget Lass). "Mae" is due January 3, to Riegeldale Maywood—a son of Riegeldale Melba's Emory that is by His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., out of the world record cow—Green Meadow Melba.



MAYWOOD DIADEM
Dropped: November 6, 1940
Dam: Denia of Cinchona
14002.8—644.9—AHI

A daughter of Whiteface's Leader of Oaks Farm, A. R.

"Diadem" is due December 16, to Riegeldale Maywood (a pleasing individual), carries the blood of Atamannsit La Noce, Jean Du Luth Coronet and La Noce's May Rose.

These 4 Maywoods are typical of his daughters and are the first ever offered at public auction. We feel they are worthy representatives of the many good Maywoods now in our herd.

CARTER BACHE, Owner

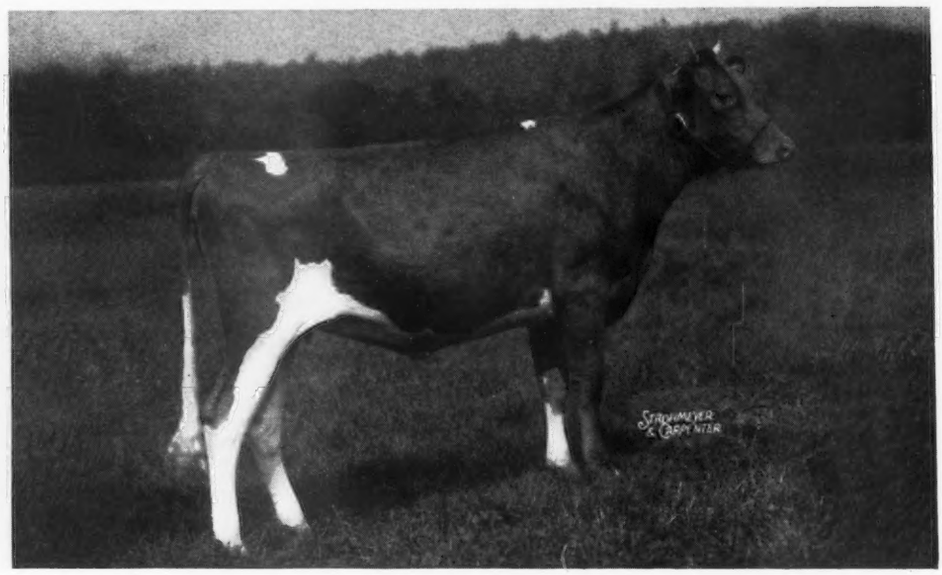
ELMER ASH, Manager

Lea Farm

Undermountain Road
SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT

Consigns to the Topsfield Sale
Topsfield, Mass., October 6, 1942

A Daughter of Langwater County Squire 216866



LEA LADY MARGUERITA
Born: February 22, 1941
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN MYRNA 501929
10542.9 M., 580.2 F., Class GG

This heifer is the first daughter of Langwater County Squire ever to be offered at public auction.

She represents that famous nick—Squire bred to a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

Lea Lady Marguerita was bred August 14, 1942, to the Lea Farm herd sire, Langwater Monologue 289245 (double grandson of Langwater Moonlight) by Langwater Challenger out of Langwater Monabelle, 12312.5 M., 648.8 F., Class DD.

Sons of "Monologue" out of good A. R. cows usually available.

Inquiries Solicited — *Herd Accredited for T. B. and Bang's*

ALBERT J. EARLING, *Owner* — M. H. CHAPMAN, *Manager*

Green Meads Farm

Consigns to the

NEW ENGLAND SALE

Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Mass., October 5, 1942

GREEN MEADS QUEEN TEFTA—Born: June 21, 1940, a daughter of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128 that has 32 A. R. daughters and is herd sire at Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Out of GREEN MEADS THEDA 349028 with 12392.1 lbs. M., 628.7 F., Class E—dam of Green Meads Thelma with 12902.7 M., 704.2 F., Class G and 13518.8 M., 740.7 F., Class D; Green Meads S. Theresa with 11291.3 M., 587.2 D., Class F; Green Meads Queen Thekla with 14103.2 M., 671.3 F., Class F, and Green Meads Queen Thanna with 10287.0 M., 537.7 F., Class G. Green Meads Theda has two sons in breeding herds and besides Green Meads Queen Tefta we still have another full sister to test. This is the last calf sired by KING before going to Oklahoma.

GREEN MEADS KING JAMES—Born: June 1, 1941, a son of GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING 288158 (see our ad in the October 1, 1941 Journal for particulars). Out of GREEN MEADS LADY JAYN 658224 with 12275 M., 605 F., Class F (bred for FF and subject to final verification and approval). A full sister to Green Meads Lady Jean with 12418.8 M., 708.2 F., Class GG, sired by LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866 that has 12 daughters with completed records—sire of three class leading two-year-olds (see Gaylord Guernsey Farms ad July 1, 1942, in Journal). Out of a Langwater King of the Meads daughter.

TOPSFIELD SALE

Topsfield, Mass. - October 6, 1942

GREEN MEADS QUEEN ALMA 658217—Born: July 1, 1938, with 12805.6 M., 652.5 F., Class FF—a daughter of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128, out of GREEN MEADS THEDA AMELIA 349033 with 10104.2 M., 538.4 F., Class G made while 5 weeks out on fair circuit and 14583.9 M., 722.8 F., Class AA. ALMA is full sister to Green Meads Queen Aloma with 13512.7 M., 622.2 F., Class GG, and 15059.2 M., 680.8 F., Class DD; and Green Meads Queen Avalon with 15267.6 M., 718.9 F., Class G; 18008.2 M., 854.6 F., Class DD, class leader, and 18939.3 M., 880.7 F., Class B; Avalon was high cow of the breed for milk production with three junior records.

GREEN MEADS KING DON—Born: October 10, 1941—a son of GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING (see above) and out of GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN 501586 with 14648.5 M., 744.1 F., Class GG, a daughter of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128. GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN is the dam of Green Meads Lady Desire with 14864.8 M., 800.8 F., Class FF, class leader; Green Meads Lady Delight with 14165.7 M., 747.7 F., Class EE; and Green Meads Lady Devotion that is now starting on test and looks as if she would make an excellent record. A full brother is in service at Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho. KING DON is a double grandson of LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS.

Herd Federally Accredited *Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 29*

Richmond, Massachusetts

DARWIN S. MORSE, *Owner* D. W. CLARK, *Herd Manager*

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → FLYING HORSE FARM
South Hamilton, Mass.

Attend the - **Topsfield Sale, October 6** - Topsfield, Mass.

Our Consignment

A Daughter of Flying Horse Farm Royal

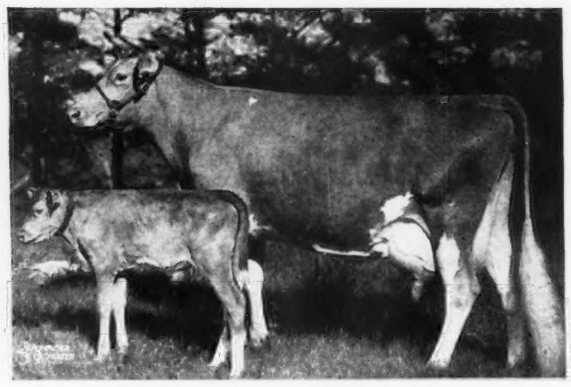
PHOTO AS A 2-YEAR-OLD

Flying Horse Royal Butternut
10457.0—541.5—G

Her Dam

Phillis of Butternut Shade
13942.8—619.0—CC
17635.9—803.0—AA

Her Paternal Grandam



Alfalfa Farm Flute
13250.4—775.7—GG 12499.2—756.6—CCC
16206.2—962.9—EE 15961.3—970.4—AA

"Royal Butternut" is sired by Flying Horse Farm Royal whose first 3 daughters to freshen average 624.6 lbs. fat as Junior two-year-olds. He is sired by Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.—a son of *Shuttlewick Mirth, A. R.*

This good young cow is a full sister to Flying Horse Royal Philip purchased by H. D. Brewer, Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, and to Flying Horse Royal Jinx, owned by Charles Dunn, Craftsbury Common, Vt.

T. B. Accredited
Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

Please address all correspondence to
Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts
ROBERT MURRAY, *Herd Manager*

WITCHWOOD FARM

Consigning to...

Pennsylvania State Sale • Friday, October 9, 1942

At Trenton, New Jersey

(IN SALE)

Witchwood Reveller's Alert 687922

Born: April 22, 1940
Due: September 22, 1942

Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER 206846
47 A. R. daughters; 2 A. R. sons
Reveller's Fanny, 863.5—EE
Blakeford Patience, 794.1—EE
Blakeford Carissa, 770.5—E
Blakeford Thalia, 754.8—EE
Blakeford Fern, 717.8—GG

Dam: ROYAL'S TILLY OF POMEROY 386196
434.5—GHI; 507.1—AA

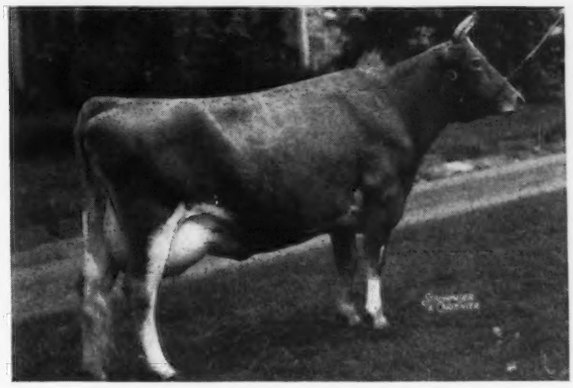
Her *full sister* now on test at Witchwood . . .

Blakeford Matilda 578108

Born: January 18, 1939

Has made, in 48 days to August 1, 1913.3 M., 77.54 F., Class E. First lactation in CTA, standing in stanchion, made in 318 days, 11741 lbs. milk and 511.9 fat.

(NOT IN SALE)→



Pennsylvania Bang's Negative No. 127

Federal Accredited No. 159370

Montgomery County, Spring House, Pennsylvania

PHILIP J. BAUR, *Owner*

E. S. WARREN, *Herd Manager*

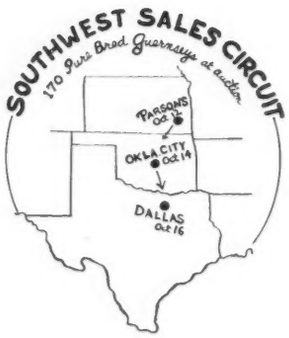
BULLS

like . . . Langwater King of the Meads,
Mixter May Royal,
Langwater County Squire,
Langwater Africander,
Bournedale Rex,
Langwater General Jacqueminot,
Langwater Fortune,
Langwater Diadem,
Langwater Valmead,
Meadow Lodge Heartbreaker,
St. Albans Actor's August,
Valleywood Valiant,
Argilla Fisherman,
Foremost Majestic,
Majesty's Fearless, and
Valor's Crusader . . .

don't grow on bushes anywhere--- **but**

their blood dominates the

SOUTHWEST SALES CIRCUIT—



Parsons, Kansas——Oct. 12—**60 head**

Oklahoma City, Okla.—Oct. 14—**60 head**

Dallas, Texas——Oct. 16—**50 head**

For Catalog address

MORT WOODS, *Sales Manager* - ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA

WE CONSIGN 5 FEMALES BRED TO Langwater County Squire 216866

Any Guernsey breeder should be glad to enrich his herd with some of the blood of Langwater County Squire 216866, sire of three class leaders. This opportunity will be given, for we have consigned four females in calf to "Squire" to the Oklahoma State Guernsey Breeders Sale, October 14. Another outstanding show-type heifer, bred to "Squire," has been consigned to the Southeast Kansas Sale at Parsons, Kansas, October 12.

OKLAHOMA CONSIGNMENT

GAYLORD'S WISTARIA 430081

Born June 22, 1934

Bred to "Squire"

Due to freshen October 19, 1942

11829.7 lbs. M., 576.8 lbs. F., Class G
15034.4 lbs. M., 751.2 lbs. F., Class D

Her dam, Naomi of Mengus Farm 194077, 15844.4 lbs. M., 809.4 lbs. F., Class A. At 16 years of age, Naomi dropped a heifer calf in June, 1941, and at 17 years she dropped a heifer calf in June, 1942.

Wistaria is a great granddaughter of Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R., and of Langwater Planet 31326, A. R., a three-quarter brother of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R. "Squire" is a double great grandson of Langwater Valiant and a great grandson also of Langwater Steadfast.

GAYLORD'S CO-ED OF FORTUNE 586925

Born May 27, 1938

Bred to "Squire"

Due to freshen December 7, 1942

10302.9 lbs. M., 413.9 lbs. F., Class F

Co-ed was shown as a three-year-old while on test and her record doesn't do her justice. She stood well at many mid-west fairs. Her sire, Langwater Fortune 217318, is a maternal brother of Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R., the sire of "Squire," through their dam, Langwater Country Flower 204359.

BLUE BONNET OF PENN VILLA 438163

Born November 27, 1934

Bred to "Squire"

Due to freshen November 17, 1942

9697.3 lbs. M., 476.6 lbs. F., Class GG
10512.7 lbs. M., 466.6 lbs. F., Class AA

Blue Bonnet was also on the show circuit, which affected her records. Blue Bonnet is a granddaughter of Foremost Masterpiece 159266, A. R., that is out of Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R., and Langwater Valor 79775. Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R., appears three times in her pedigree. She is also a granddaughter of May Royal's Valor 146509 and, in many particulars, her pedigree dovetails with "Squire." Her dam, Blossom of Penn Villa 375603, has a record of 11836.4 lbs. M., 615.3 lbs. F., Class EE.

GAYLORD'S ORCHID 569399

Born August 26, 1937

Bred to "Squire"

Due to freshen January 9, 1943.

9815.5 lbs. M., 510.1 lbs. F., Class G

Her dam, Cecil's Grace Lindy of Fairview 154230, has a record of 14346.3 lbs. M., 639.6 lbs. F., Class A. She carries the blood of Ultra May Day 54018, A. R., Betty's Master of Iowanola 83384, A. R., and our foundation cow, Betsy's Buttercup 164271, former class leader with 810.1 lbs. F., Class BB.

A young bull and five other females comprise our Oklahoma consignment.

KANSAS CONSIGNMENT

GAYLORD'S CROWN'S STARLIGHT 680277

Born April 18, 1940

Bred to "Squire"

Due to freshen December 27, 1942

Dam: Gaylord's Silver Star 586914, with a record of 11081.2 lbs. M., 530.5 lbs. F., Class G, was first prize and Jr. Champ. at Iowa and first prize at Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Ozark Empire; second prize, Oklahoma State Fair, 1939. The sire of Crown's Starlight 680227 is Gaylord's Crown of Fortune 262020, a son of Langwater Fortune 217318, A. R. Both he and "Squire" are grandsons of Langwater Country Flower. "Crown" is out of Clematis of Maple Grove 330149 with a record of 16618.6 lbs. M., 754.7 lbs. F., Class A.

Three other females and a young bull are in our Kansas consignment. Write for catalog.

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

Negative to Bang's Disease *T. B. Accredited 400540*

Box 1618 - Oklahoma City

E. K. GAYLORD, *Owner* T. H. HAYTON, *Manager*

Our Consignment to

Oklahoma State Sale
Oklahoma City, October 14, 1942

Two Daughters of **Bournedale Rex, A. R.**

MEADOW LODGE REX'S JUBILEE—Born: July 16, 1936.
11955.5 M., 651.7 F., Class GG, out of Jubilee of Primrose 310085, 8407.3 M., 443.6 F., Class G; 2 A. R. daughters. Rex's Jubilee is due October 20, 1942, to service of **LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.**

MEADOW LODGE REX'S NOLLIE—Born: June 13, 1940.
Out of Niobe of Primrose, 10910.0 M., 524.3 F., Class GG; 12302.9 M., 523.6 F., Class AA. Nollie is due December 19, 1942, to service of Meadow Lodge Pawnee, a grandson of **BOURNEDALE REX**, with an impressive show record.

Two Progeny of **Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.**

MEADOW LODGE KING'S RAMBLER (bull)—Born: July 24, 1941.
From Meadow Lodge Arline, 12569.7 M., 634.7 F., Class GG; 13798.7 M., 709.8 F., Class AA. (See our ad page 386, September 1 Journal, for picture and other bulls to be sold in fall sales.)

For the Guernsey Isles Refugee Fund

MEADOW LODGE QUEEN OF COLLEGE—Born: December 23, 1941
Out of Maple Lane College Queen, 11341.7 M., 562.6 F., Class E; 11438.2 M., 564.8 F., Class A. This is the only daughter of **LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS** we will offer in the sales ring this year.

Four Daughters of Langwater Diadem, A. R.

Full Sisters

MEADOW LODGE GRACIOUS—Born: September 19, 1938.
12383.3 M., 561.5 F., Class G. Freshens thirty days before sale and sold open. Her dam: Meadow Lodge Charity, 14129.1 M., 656.1 F., Class B (subject to final approval).

MEADOW LODGE CELESTE—Born: December 2, 1939.
Due October 20, 1942, to service of Meadow Lodge Rex's Patriot. Average high records three nearest dams, 751.43 F., a son of **BOURNEDALE REX, A. R.**

MEADOW LODGE MISTLETOE—Born: April 19, 1940.
Freshens forty-five days before sale and sold open. Her dam, Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 2d, 11833.3 M., 630.0 F., Class A.

MEADOW LODGE BONNIE—Born: April 19, 1940.
Due December 20, 1942, to service of Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax. Average high record three nearest dams, 755.9 F. A son of **BOURNEDALE REX** and a grandson of **LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS.**

Also Three Granddaughters of **Bournedale Rex**

All are heifers from A. R. dams, two will freshen shortly after sale, one to service, of a son of **LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS**, one to a son of **BOURNEDALE REX**, the other to be sold open.

Federal Accredited Herd 400587 — *"Just Move Along with Meadow Lodge"* — *Negative Bang's 1819*

Meadow Lodge Farms • Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

KENT B. HAYES, *Owner*
DR. WALTER GEURKINK, *Manager*

456 First National Building

Falconridge Sale • *William D. Shew, Owner* *James R. Cline, Jr., Manager*

HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT, at Falconridge Farm, No. 2

On U. S. Route 5, eight miles south of Hartford, Connecticut.

52 Head

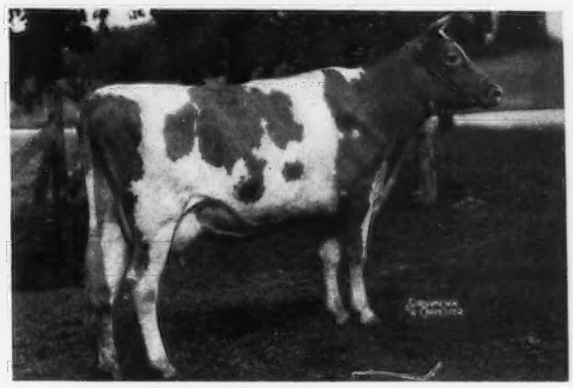
2 Bulls - 31 Cows - 6 Bred Heifers (due near sale day)
7 Open Heifers - 6 Grades (all three-year-olds).

Wednesday, October 7, 11 A. M.

(The day after the Topsfield Sale)

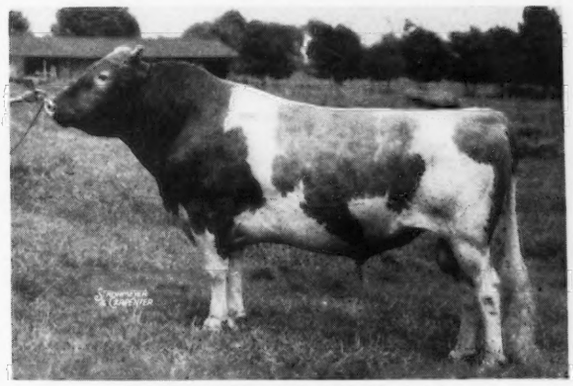
ALSO 5 YOUNG COWS FROM PHAROS FARM, SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT

FALCONRIDGE COLONIAL'S IRIS 646115
7973—388—D. H. I. A.
Dropped: December 15, 1937.
Due: August 29, 1942, to Langwater Man O'War. Out of Arethusa Betty Ann, 9117—431—D. H. I. A. (By Grassland Troubadour, A. R.)



FALCONRIDGE COLONIAL'S BELINDA 674160
8312—373—D. H. I. A. record as a 3-year-old.
Dropped: October 2, 1938. Fresh: May 7, 1942
Out of Thornton's Belinda, 9469—417—D.H.I.A. as a 3-year-old. (Nonpareil's Lindy of Breidablik, A. R.—Thornton's Queen of The Stars, 10669—553—D.H.I.A. record as a 2-year-old. A granddaughter of Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R., and from the same female line as Thornton's Armistice Girl, 1st prize 2-year-old, National Dairy Show, 1928. Grandam of world record cow in E and EE.

Both are by Langwater Colonial, A. R., sire of 20 daughters in the sale. He is the sire of 23 A. R. daughters including one over 1,000 lbs. and 3 over 800 lbs. fat. Langwater Colonial is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., that sire of good sires. He holds his place with the other great sons of "Merrymaker"—Langwater Ambassador, Langwater Countryman, Langwater Meadow King, Langwater Peter, Valleywood Valiant. "Colonial" is out of Langwater Tulip, 11038.9—619.7—G (Langwater Pharaoh—Imp. Brickfield's Tulip of Langwater, 14576.7—7665.8—D).



LANGWATER MAN O'WAR 262547
Double grandson of Langwater Pharaoh.
By Langwater Alert, A. R.
Out of Langwater Joyce, 13831.0—705.3—GG
"Man O'War" has 10 daughters and 2 sons in the sale. The daughters are exceptionally nice. 6 are due with first calves around sale day. 4 are due this winter with second calves. All four milked over 40 lbs. One son is out of a daughter of Langwater Midnight, the other is out of a daughter of Langwater Gascon.

The Falconridge herd is Federal Accredited for T. B. and State Bang's Free.

The females have been vaccinated with strain No. 19 for Bang's disease, under State and Federal Supervision.

FALCONRIDGE DAHLIA
Dropped: September 7, 1940
Due: About sale day, to a son of Langwater Man O'War.
Many of Colonial's daughters are bred to "Man O'War," giving the resulting progeny a triple "Valiant" and triple "Pharaoh" cross.

Mr. Shew is retaining "Man O'War," the older cows and the young heifers.

All females in milk have passed the bacteriological test for mastitis under superivison of the State of Connecticut.

The Pharos herd is Federal Accredited for T. B. and entirely negative to the Bang's test. Lots 54 and 55 in the Pharos consignment have been vaccinated for Bang's.

IN THIS SALE THERE IS AS MUCH CLOSE UP, FASHIONABLE, HIGH PRODUCING LANGWATER BLOOD AS IN ANY OTHER SALE IN RECENT YEARS OUTSIDE OF THE LANGWATER SALES.

***For catalogs write . . .* Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland**

TRI-COUNTY GUERNSEY BREEDERS

3600 Pure-Bred Pennsylvania Guernseys

FLYING HILL FARMS *Consign to...*

Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey, Sept. 19, 1942

Flying Hill Country Jennie 565230

Her full sister has a Class D record of 11048.9 Milk, 568.6 Fat.
Her dam has a Class A record of 13438.9 Milk, 744.9 Fat.
Her sire has 20 A. R. daughters with 25 records that average 12102.6 Milk, 599.4 Fat, all but 3 in immature classes.

Herd Federal Accredited No. 37097 — Pennsylvania Bang's Free No. 942

C. & M. ARCHER, Owners — **Reading, Pennsylvania**

GWYNLLAN FARM *consigns to...*

Pennsylvania State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey

OCTOBER 9, 1942

Ambler's Milly of Gwynllan 584427

In 344 days, Class F, has made 10564.8 Milk, 562.36 Fat. (Bred for Class FF.)

Sire: GREEN MEADOW AMBLER 199077
33 A. R. daughters

Dam: IMP. MILLY OF LES CANUS 275201
14855.1—651.5—AA

and an outstanding fresh two-year old

Pharaoh's Jean of Gwynllan 623762

Sire: GWYNLLAN FARM PHARAOH 229507
Grandson of Langwater Moonlight.

Dam: NOBLE'S JEAN OF GWYLLAN 494951
9801.1—512.5—G

Federal Accredited — *Pennsylvania Bang's Free*

A. D. THAYER, Owner — F. H. WEIGLE, Manager

Are you interested in buying heifers?

visit

MAYWIN FARMS

ARCOLA, PENNSYLVANIA
Montgomery County

OUR COWS PAY THEIR WAY.

Bang's Certificate 10707 — *T. B. Accredited*

W. W. BENNER, *Owner* — JOE STRINGER, *Manager*

Certified — Accredited

Dreibelbis Farm

Heifers for sale from one month to serviceable age. Also, a few bred heifers. All from proved progeny.

W. H. DREIBELBIS & SONS

Shoemakersville, Berks County, Pennsylvania

PENNSYLVANIA

Berks County • Bucks County • Montgomery County

Consigned to the

New England Guernsey Sale

Ard-Na-Clachan Farm

Shrewsbury, Massachusetts

October 5, 1942

5 Young Cows

4 are by Langwater Midnight, A. R.
1 by Caumsett Warrior, A. R.

IN THE SALE

Midnight Pattern of the Glen 660932
Dropped: January 2, 1941

Dam: Sampler of the Glen 412487
10776.2—507.3—GG

Midnight's Tiff of the Glen 660933
Dropped: January 17, 1941

Dam: Tiff-Tiff of the Glen 412486
13284.8—681.1—A

TWINS

Birthday of the Glen 687666
Anniversary of the Glen 687667

Dropped: July 31, 1941

Dam: Warrior's Grace of the Glen 515671
13648.6—686.8—E

All the "Midnight" heifers are out of A. R. daughters of Caumsett Warrior, A. R. **Langwater Midnight, A. R., is by Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and is a full brother to Langwater Philosopher, A. R.**

ALSO IN THE SALE—Warrior's Gold of the Glen 626078. Dropped: March 6, 1940. Sire: Caumsett Warrior, A. R. Dam: Gay Goldie of the Glen 417392. 10268.7—513.5—F. She is a daughter of Danae of the Glen, A. R., with a record of 20228.2—899.3—A

T. B. Accredited 100172 Bang's Free Certificate 7

GLEN FARM • *Newport, Rhode Island*

MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON
Owner

EDWARD F. MURPHY
Herdsman

Ohio Guernsey Sales

38th Consignment

Wooster, Ohio, October 6, 1942

55

Closely Selected Guernseys

Consignments are by 25 members and are mainly fresh and springing cows and 2-year-olds. Three young bulls and five open heifers suitable for beginners are also to be sold.

DARKE COUNTY ANNUAL FALL SALE

Greenville, Ohio, October 9, 1942

45

Guernseys selected from southwestern Ohio herds make up this balanced offering that is of a quality equal to those consigned to the Wooster Sale.

These sales have been held many years. Cattle offered have been inspected by sales committees and are the normal increase surplus of our members. They are animals that will sell "worth the money" and that will give satisfaction.

T. B., Bang's (all from accredited herds) and Mastitis tested.

Auctioneers

ROY S. JOHNSON GLENN G. LECKY

FOR CATALOGS ADDRESS:

The* OHIO GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, *Wooster, Ohio

New England Sale

MONDAY, OCTOBER 5
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts

Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Mass.

The estate of Mr. Howard D. Brewer . . . 3 miles from Worcester Station on main line B. & A. R. R.

45 Head • **25** are high producing cows at peak of lactation or due immediately. **6** bulls of finest blood lines from top ranking herds. Cows and heifers freshening in fall and winter.

IN THE SALE

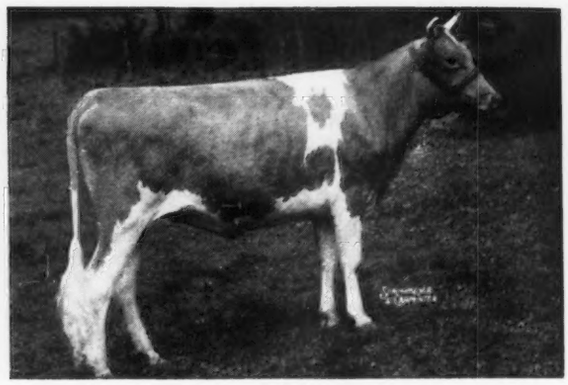
Consigned by Groton House

GROTON HOUSE PLATO'S PRINCESS

13383.0—633.5—E

Fresh and on retest milked 68 lbs. One of the top daughters of Argilla Plato consigned by Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.

Consigned by Green Meads



GREEN MEADS QUEEN TEFTA

A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads—his last to be born at Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass. She is in calf to Green Meads Levity King.

Cows with Completed Records in the Sale

	MILK	FAT	CLASS	DUE
BLESSED DAMOZEL OF GROTON FMS.	13737	687	A	November
(Subject to final verification and approval)				
GROTON HOUSE PLATO'S PRINCESS	13383.0	633.5	E	Fresh
BIRCHFIELD LASSONA	11427.9	610.0	G	Fresh
EDGEWOOD FARM'S FRAZIANNA	12777.4	607.6	C	October
DREAMWOLD PRISCILLA	12516.5	606.7	AA	Fresh
HOLLY FARM INEZ	12972.1	593.6	B	December
HOLLY FARM DAIRY MAID	14490.8	676.1	DD	Fresh
LYNBROOK BELORA	10574.9	515.4	G	March
GREAT ELM LILY	9361	485	G	Fresh
(bred for GG and subject to final verification and approval)				
JASON'S HARRIET	9059.2	432.5	FHI	Fresh
LAW-WILL BONNIE'S BERNITA	9993.4	402.92	B	Fresh
(Subject to final approval and bred for BB)				
Others fresh and started on test				

Is Your Favorite Sire Listed Below?
All Have Daughters and Sons in the Sale.

Mussolini	Argilla Plato	Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
Langwater Peter	Argilla Caesar	Rockingham Prince Charming
Langwater King of the Meads	Argilla Forfait	Valleywood Valiant Crusader
Langwater Meadow King	Argilla Transformer	Foremost Hermes
Langwater Messenger	Argilla Monitor	Penn Villa's Foremost
Langwater Gascon	Argilla Teddy	Noranda II. of Hill Girt
Langwater Midnight	Lynbrook Promise	Caumsett Warrior
Green Meads Levity King	Foremost Barbarian	Florham Primate

All trains from New York City, Boston, Albany and West stop at Worcester . . . 3 miles from the sale.

WRITE FOR A CATALOG

All consignments are from Bang's and T. B. Accredited Herds.

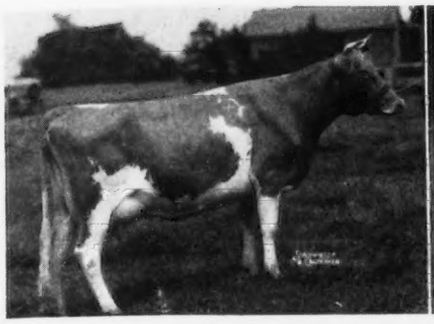
DUNN & HARWOOD, *Sales Managers* **- Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Mass.**

New England Sale

MONDAY, OCTOBER 5
Shrewsbury, Massachusetts

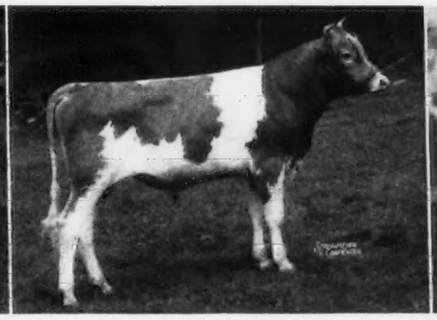
ALL TRAINS EAST AND WEST STOP AT WORCESTER . . . 3 MILES FROM THE SALE.
DON'T USE YOUR TIRES TO LOOK FOR A HERD SIRE, FRESH COWS OR FOUNDATION COWS.
THEY ARE ALL IN THIS SALE. 25 COWS ARE FRESH OR DUE. OTHERS DUE LATER.

Son in the Sale



ARGILLA CHARLOTTE
On test at 700 lb. rate in E. Her son by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher is consigned by Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

Consigned by Green Meads

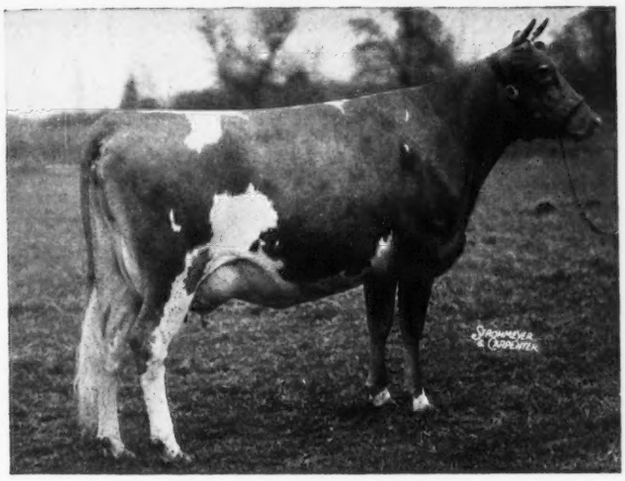


GREEN MEADS KING JAMES
Born: June 1, 1941. Sire: Green Meads Levity King. Dam: Green Meads Lady Jayn, 12275 M., 605 F., Class F (Bred for FF and subject to final verification and approval). By Langwater County Squire.

In the Sale

BARNSTABLE COUNTY SHERIFF
Born: July 17, 1941.
Sire: Langwater Messenger. Dam: Langwater Gloria, 529.4 F., Class B (bred for BB and subject to final approval). Consigned by Barnstable County Farm.

Son in the Sale



3 Mussolini's are Consigned by Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H.

2 are daughters of Mussolini . . . only bull of the breed ever to have two daughters make over 1,000 lbs. fat in double letter classes.

Her son by Mussolini is in the sale. Rosewald Illustrator, born February 20, 1942.

◀ **Riveredge Contender's Lady Luck**
11859.3 M., 544.6 F., Class GG
1st prize Jr. Yearling, Penn. Farm Show, 1938.
1st prize Sr. Yearling, Devon Show, 1938.
1st prize 2-year-old, Penn. Farm Show, 1939.

OTHER CONSIGNORS BELOW AND ON OPPOSITE PAGE

ENDEAN FARM, E. Walpole, Mass. . . . consigns a senior yearling daughter of Langwater Peter that is due in January to a son of Langwater Peter. Also, a yearling son of Valleywood Valiant Crusader, son of Valleywood Hattie 2d, 796.9 F., Class AA.

GROTON HOUSE FARM, Hamilton, Mass. . . . consigns a son of Argilla Caesar and Holly Farm Cleo (daughter of Langwater Gascon). Three nearest dams average 15717 lbs. M., 836 lbs. F.

GLEN FARM, Newport, R. I. . . . sends 4 very attractive daughters of Langwater Midnight.

GREAT ELM FARM, Dover, N. H., and **MEADOW LAKE FARM**, Stonington, Conn. . . . are sending five big milking cows, well-bred and freshening just before the sale. **EDGEWOOD FARM**, No. Andover, Mass. . . . consigns a beautiful granddaughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher with over 600 lbs. fat in Class C, and due ten days after the sale.

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARM, Shannock, R. I. . . . has three extra big milkers due at sale time. **LYNBROOK FARM**, Southboro, Mass., is sending daughters of Lynbrook Promise and Noranda II. of Hill Girt, both extra good and the kind everybody wants.

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT, HOLLY FARM, Simsbury, Conn., and **CEDAR LANE FARM**, Swansea, Mass. . . . allowed us to pick mostly cows coming fresh and by such sires as Foremost Barbarian, Penn Villa's Foremost, Langwater Gascon and Canoe Brook Chief.

A RELIABLE TRUCKMAN WILL BE AT THE SALE TO MAKE DELIVERIES FOR BUYERS.

WRITE FOR A CATALOG — All herds are Bang's and T. B. Accredited

DUNN & HARWOOD, ***Sales Managers*** **- Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Mass.**

Consigned to the . . .

New England Guernsey Sale, Shrewsbury, Mass., October 5

A son and granddaughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1937, 5 times Grand Champion, Eastern States Exposition, 1941, the sire of last year's National Grand Champion, Argilla General Lee. His 27 daughters average 11728.7 pounds of milk, 602.0 pounds of fat, 26 in immature classes.

A son of Philosopher, out of Argilla Charlotte, a daughter of Argilla Crescent. Charlotte, now on test, Class E in 75 days has made 3465.8 pounds of milk, 157 pounds of fat.

A granddaughter of Philosopher, Argilla Monitor's Cleo, a bred heifer that was out of Argilla Crescenda, out of Argilla Fiola, full sister to Argilla Flute.

Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 19 — *T. B. Accredited No. 78223*

Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Massachusetts

S. M. MERRILL, *Owner* — R. J. McKENZIE, *Manager*

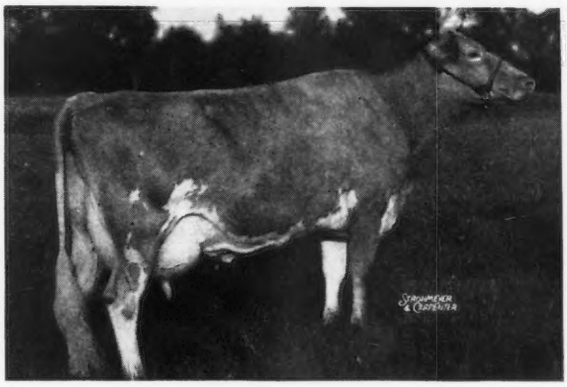
Great Elm Farm *consigns*

To TOPSFIELD SALE, Topsfield, Mass., October 6

GAY FOLLY'S DONNA LOU
15834.0—786.1—DD—Fresh July 26

Sire: GAY FOLLY'S CARO DON by Caroline's King and out of Gayhead's Dahna

Dam: GAY FOLLY'S ALPHA LAMBDA by Gayhead's King Arthur and out of Gayhead's Lassa



***Also consigns to* NEW ENGLAND GUERNSEY SALE**

Ard-Na-Clachan Farm, Shrewsbury, Mass., October 5

GREAT ELM LILY
9361.5—485.3—G (bred for GG, subject to final verification and approval).

Sire: ARGILLA FORFAIT, a son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock whose 66 daughters with 113 records average 12222.0—602.0 and out of Argilla Delann.

Dam: GREAT ELM LAURA, a daughter of Governor of Steepways whose 12 daughters with 20 records average 9880.2—500.5

LAW-WILL BONNIE'S BERNITA
9993.4—402.92—339 days—B

Sire: LAW-WILL'S SULTAN, a son of Imp. May Rose Lad V. of the Spurs and out of Imp. Gem's Beauty of the Gron.

Dam: LAW-WILL'S BONNIE, sired by Steele's Hill Admiral Farragut.

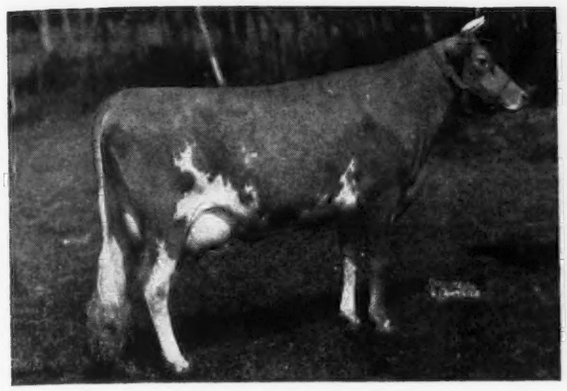
Federal Accredited No. 304789 - State Bang's Free No. 275

A. J. YOUNG, Owner — **R. F. D. 3 - Dover, New Hampshire**

Buy this rich inheritance at Greystone Farm

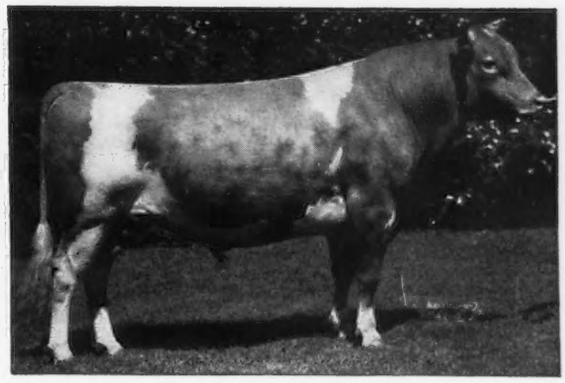
Head Your Herd with a Bull Calf by Green Meads Diplomat

His Dam



GREEN MEADS LADY WILMA
13864.0—661.9—GG
On retest in Class A and in 122 days she made 7645.1 lbs. milk, 320.42 lbs. fat.
A daughter of Langwater County Squire. 12 daughters of "County Squire," 10 as two-year-olds; 2 as Jr. 3-year-olds, average 13692.0 M., 701.2 F. Three are Class Leaders as two-year-olds.

His Sire



LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
Sold in 1939 for $12,500. Sire of top Bull Calf at the 1942 Middle West Sale at $2,000, and the 1942 Missouri State Sale at $1,200. 32 A. R. daughters with 48 records average 12239.1 lbs. milk, 619.5 lbs. fat, 2 in triple letter and 43 immature.

Diplomat sons out of A. R. granddaughters of Bournedale Rex, A. R., are usually for sale.

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

GREYSTONE FARM • *Auburn, New York*

L. S. RIFORD AND T. M. STAPLES — T. B. Accredited — Bang's Approved — T. M. STAPLES, Manager

For Sale . . .

BULL CALF

Dropped: December 29, 1941

Sire: KENFLEUR'S DICTA COUNT
A son of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R., and out of Maple Crest Countess Crescent that traces to Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane; 16624.7—854.9—CC (former world champion).

Dam: GAYOSO REHBEAM
14256.4—672.1—D (bred for DD).
She is sired by a son of Langwater Uhlan, A. R., that is out of Langwater Ulika; 12639.4—669.6—D. She the dam of Valleywood Valiant that sold for $3,000 in the Valleywood Dispersal.

This select bull calf carries a combination of the blood lines that are making history at Kenfleur, Meadow Vista and St. Albans.

He is a Real Herd Sire Prospect.

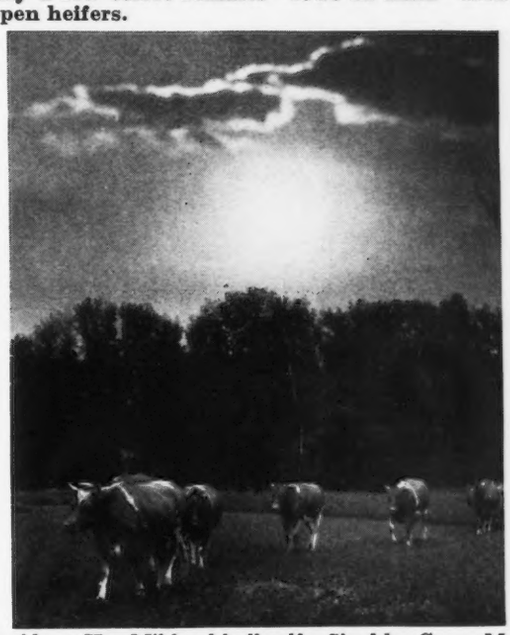
WRITE US YOUR NEEDS.

UPLAND FARM • Gas City, Indiana

JACOB AND FRANK SOLMS, Owners

Her-Mil Farms

Offer a choice selection of bull calves and occasionally a few select females—cows in milk—bred or open heifers.



Consider a Her-Mil bred bull calf. Sired by Green Meads Model, out of a good Langwater Emir, A. R. daughter.

Double up on "Pharaoh" blood

Write us your needs

FREELAND, MICHIGAN

HERBERT F. RUSSELL, Owner — ROBERT K. BURNS, Manager

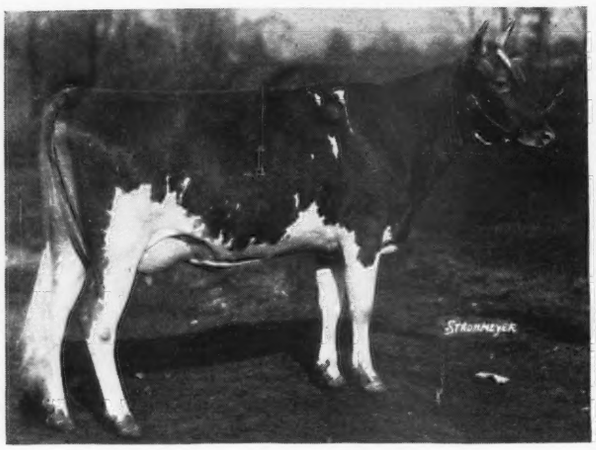
ROSEWALD *OFFERS FOR SALE . . .*

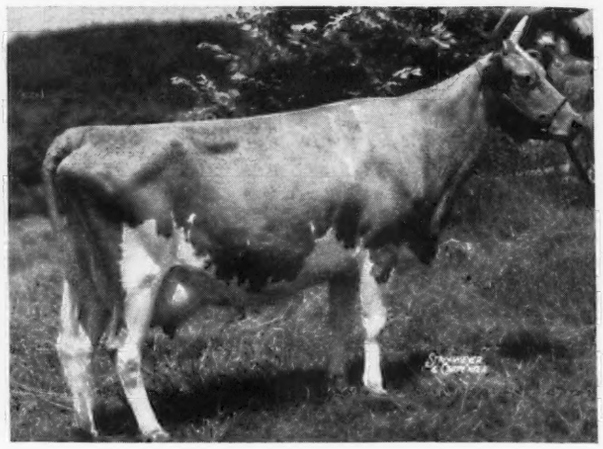
Rosewald Village Prince 311085

Dropped: October 10, 1941

READY FOR SERVICE—a Mussolini son out of a great cow family, the same female line from which many of Hill Girt's best foundation cows originated.

GOLDEN ELEN OF HILL GIRT 307716—*The dam of Rosewald Village Prince.*





AS A TWO-YEAR-OLD

MUSSOLINI 199242, A. R.
1st Bull 3 yrs. and over, Topsfield Fair, Mass., 1935
1st Bull 2 yrs. under 3, Brockton Fair, Mass., 1934
12 A. R. daughters
19 records average 11547.3 milk—678.4 fat
18 in immature classes
Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408
*13171.3 milk—804.6 fat, Cl. GG
T. M. 1095
*17378.6 milk—1058.0 fat, Cl. BB
T. M. 1089
Alfalfa Farm Heloise 471657
*15951.6 milk—1006.2 fat, Cl. BB
T. M. 1095
Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406
*16206.2 milk—962.9 fat, Cl. EE
T. M. 1094
Catamount Melody 510220
12360.9 milk—751.5 fat, Cl. GG
T. M. 1095
Alfalfa Farm Starlight 471656
11344.4 milk—646.1 fat, Cl. FF
T. M. 1095
Alfalfa Farm Honeymoon 397740
10290.8 milk—635.0 fat, Cl. G
T. M. 1095

GOLDEN ELEN OF HILL GIRT 307716
12816.0 milk—669.9 fat, Cl. A—T. M. 1095
Sr. and Gr. Champion, Topsfield Fair, Mass., 1938
Reserve Jr. Champion, 1st Exhibitor's Herd, Bryn Mawr Show, Pa., 1931
Senior Champion, Pa. Farm Show, 1933
1st Heifer 6 mos. under 12, Reading Fair, Pa., 1930.

*Class Leader

DUNWALKE DICTATOR 167470, A. R.
11 A. R. Sons
49 A. R. Daughters
70 records average 10642.5 milk—523.4 fat
57 in immature classes
Kenfleur's Dicta Bessie 500082
15324.8 milk—801.3 fat, Cl. A
T. M. 1095
Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie 526295
10729.8 milk—603.4 fat, Cl. FF—T. M. 1094
13812.7 milk—761.5 fat, Cl. BB—T. M. 1095
Dicta Royal 392203
15214.7 milk—763.1 fat, Cl. AA—T. M. 1095

DONNA FANCHON 210868
12036.1 milk—639.0 fat, Cl. G
12928.8 milk—677.2 fat, Cl. C

GOLDEN TORO 106686, A. R.
4 A. R. Sons, 10 A. R. Daughters
15 records average 9797.4 milk—540.4 fat
10 in immature classes
Toro's Golden Girl 307715
11525.5 milk—742.6 fat, Cl. A—T. M. 1054
Naomi of Hill Girt 360862
10976.8 milk—549.8 fat, Cl. CHI
Golden Patience 309020
13219.8 milk—697.8 fat, Cl. AA
T. M. 1085

ELEN OF HILL GIRT 116941
12541.0 milk—600.4 fat, Cl. C
12966.7 milk—646.2 fat, Cl. A
Junior Champion, Delaware State Fair, 1922
1st Cow 4 yrs. under 5, Trenton Interstate Fair, 1925
2nd Cow 4 yrs. and over, Maryland State Fair, 1925
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters

AS AN 11½-YEAR-OLD

DUNWALKE CHIEFTAIN 124684
2 A. R. Sons, 2 A. R. Daughters

DUNWALKE BLANCHETTE'S ROSEBUD 221142
11843.1 milk—608.7 fat, Cl. G
1 A. R. Son, 3 A. R. Daughters

FLORHAM ULTRA DON 98173, A. R.
2 A. R. Sons, 8 A. R. Daughters
18 records average 10739.5 milk—553.9 fat
7 in immature classes
Wendmere Regent's Italia 237978
15712.2 milk—822.6 fat, Cl. A
Wendmere Joan 237979
14527.5 milk—790.2 fat, Cl. A

FLORHAM FANCHON 152973
12281.8 milk—604.8 fat, Cl. F
1 A. R. Daughter

GOLDEN SEARCHLIGHT OF HILL GIRT FARM 79310, A. R.
2 A. R. Sons, 16 A. R. Daughters
27 records average 11685.5 milk—587.0 fat
20 in immature classes
Golden Belle of Hill Girt Farm 159161
15098.1 milk—870.3 fat, Cl. A
Chestnutwold Molly Darling 207745
14475.3 milk—789.9 fat, Cl. E
Golden Noble Girl 170616
13598.0 milk—772.3 fat, Cl. A

GALLI-CURCI OF HILL GIRT 82822
13626.0 milk—727.8 fat, Cl. A
2 A. R. Sons, 6 A. R. Daughters

PICARDY 53127, A. R.
1 A. R. Son, 4 A. R. Daughters
7 records average 9857.7 milk—512.1 fat
5 in immature classes

HELEN OF HILL GIRT 75411
11684.8 milk—610.7 fat, Cl. AA
15194.8 milk—751.9 fat, Cl. A
3 A. R. Sons, 4 A. R. Daughters

ROSEWALD FARM • *Hillsboro, New Hampshire*

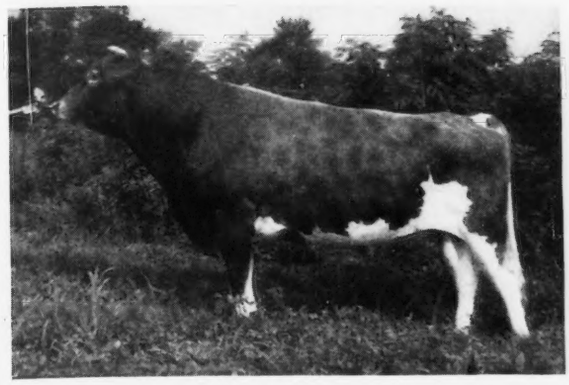
"Only 20 miles from Peterborough" — When near or in Peterborough, visit our Herd.

WILLIAM NIEDNER
OWNER

Federal Accredited—Bang's Free N. H. 228

JAMES H. DODDS
MANAGER

BARBIAN FARM



Green Meads King of Barbian 264696

Sire: *Langwater King of the Meads 196128, A. R.*
32 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons

Dam: *Aiyukpa L. Nancy 321873, A. R.*
10493.2 M., 614.0 F., Class G
14044.5 M., 770.4 F., Class A

Full sister—
Green Meads Queen Diann 553480, A. R.
12760.0 M., 644.6 F., Class GG

Three-quarter sisters—
Green Meads Queen Snowfli 553479
12720.4 M., 758.0 F., Class FF
Green Meads Queen Snowflake 501584
10510.4 M., 601.0 F., Class GG
11362.9 M., 614.0 F., Class B

Three-quarter brother—
Green Meads Levity King
Herd Sire at Green Meads Farm

His Daughters are being bred to
GREEN MEADS MISCHIEF 219337
(See our Journal ad of August 15, 1942.)

Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

BETHLEHEM, CONNECTICUT **J. L. Schwabacher, Owner**

Reduction Sale at Auction

WILLODALE GUERNSEYS

C. STANLEY HESS
R. D. 2, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

with consignments from herds of:
A. M. KENNEL, HONEY BROOK, Pa.
J. H. BRINTON, GAP, PA.
CLAIR H. WITMER, WILLOW STREET, PA.
BEN BUSHONG, COLUMBIA, PA.
J. P. HEISEY, MILLERSVILLE, Pa.

40 Head

Saturday, October 3, 1:15 P. M.

24 Cows in full flow of milk or close springers.
9 Bred Heifers—4 Open Heifers—3 Bulls.

One or more granddaughters of these sires:

Langwater Steadfast	Langwater Country Gentleman
Langwater Peter Pan	Dairy Maid's Warrior of Shuttlewick
Langwater Pharaoh	Green Meadow Ambler
Langwater Countryman	Langwater Honey-Brook

All from herds T. B. Accredited and Pa. Bang's free
Certified eligible to go into any herd.

For catalog write:
A. M. KENNEL, *Sale Manager*
HONEY BROOK, PENNSYLVANIA
Auctioneer, Edgar Funk, R. D. 2, Lancaster, Pa.

CONGRATULATIONS TO MR. W. DALE TURNER, HEMLOCK, MICHIGAN, upon his purchase of Shawnee Springs Rambler—a son of *LANGWATER ARGYLL, A. R.*, out of a 785.2 lb. fat, Class AA, granddaughter of Langwater Shah, A. R.

Here is Another Shawnee Bull Buy!

A Maternal Brother to the Bull we have selected as a Junior Herd Sire

For Sale . . .

Bull calf dropped: February 21, 1942.
He is sired by a son of Foremost Cornelius and Fairholme Lucille, A. R. (a double "Pharaoh") Cornelius is by Foremost Pre-eminent, A. R.

This good calf is out of Louina of Richfield Farm; 12449.4 lbs. milk, 640.3 lbs. fat, Class CC. She is by Langwater Beau, A. R., that is by Langwater Merry-maker, A. R.

Write for prices on this good February calf. His maternal brother by "Argyll" is being retained in our herd and the youngster is equally as good. He is a combination of the best of Langwater blood top and bottom.

T. B. Accredited *Negative to Bang's 9945*

Shawnee Springs Farms
MONROE, MICHIGAN
W. H. EICHBAUER, *Owner* NELSON BUTCHER, *Herdsman*

GRASSLAND

BREEDING GOOD GUERNSEYS SINCE 1896

PROVING THEM GOOD BY TEST SINCE 1906

SALISBURY ~ CONNECTICUT ~

Ready For Service

a son of GRASSLAND VALSTELLA 408532, that produced 11728.6 lbs. milk, and 502.0 lbs. fat in Class AAA. He is sired by FAIRVIEW SEQUEL'S VALLE 213585. Refer to our ad in the August 15 Journal for the production of his daughters at Grassland. Write for price and pedigree.

"SEQUELS ARE SUPERIOR"

MR. and MRS. E. G. WOODWARD
Owners

MR. and MRS. J. H. DURST
Lessees

OUR JUNIOR SIRE

Eagle Valley Fiery Alert

Sire: RIDGLYDALE'S FIERY ROYAL ALERT

We are usually able to offer a choice selection of his sons.

A son of Green Meadow Alert, A. R.

Dam: ADALINE'S ACTOR'S GLORIA
14709.4—719.4—D
16051.1—769.2—A
3 A. R. daughters

See our advertisement, page 332, of the Aug. 15 Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

Reserve a bull calf by this bull. Today we offer choice bulls by EAGLE VALLEY'S PRIDE or by LORD CHALLENGER OF RIDGLYDALE.

Write us your needs.

Eagle Valley Farm

Indianapolis, Indiana

J. K. LILLY, JR.
Owner

Please address correspondence to
J. ELI WARD

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones

We congratulate Miss Ginger Rogers, owner of Rogers Rogue River Ranch, Eagle Point, Oregon, on her selection of SKAGIT COUNTY BRED GUERNSEYS for her foundation herd.

You too—like Miss Rogers—should consider SKAGIT COUNTY GUERNSEYS WHEN SELECTING A HERD SIRE OR FOUNDATION STOCK.

Buy U. S. War Bonds — Buy SKAGIT COUNTY GUERNSEYS — BOTH are good investments.

Send for our sales list to any of the following breeders:

D. W. BARCLAY & SONS, *Burlington*
MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
VIVIAN MILLER, *Burlington*
FRIEDRICHS BROS., *Bow*
ZWEEGMAN BROS., *Lynden*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
EMMETT EGBERT, *Bow*
OLIVER GEAR, *Burlington*
NELS WALEN, *Silvana*
GEORGE M. DYNES *Mt. Vernon*

WILGORLAN presents...A Junior Sire

GWYNLLAN MONITOR

Dropped: February 14, 1941

A maternal sister to Monitor was recently purchased by us for $525 in the 1942 Coventry Sale.

Sire: GWYNLLAN FARM PETER PAN

A daughter recently sold in the Eastern Guernsey Sale for $425.00. He is by Green Meadow Ambler, A. R., a son of Green Meadow Hornet, A. R., and is out of Levity of Gwynllan Farm, A. R., 14017.8 M., 704.1 F., Class B. She by an A. R. son of Langwater Valor out of Langwater Vera 2d, 16543.4 M., 769.4 F., Class A. (3 A. R. daughters average 14324.4 Milk, 690.9 Fat.)

Dam: NORANDA'S BELLE OF HILL GIRT, A. R.

11517.3 M., 711.6 F., Class BB.
A daughter of Noranda, sire of 13 A. R. daughters with over 700 lbs. of fat.

A few good bulls out of A. R. cows are usually available.

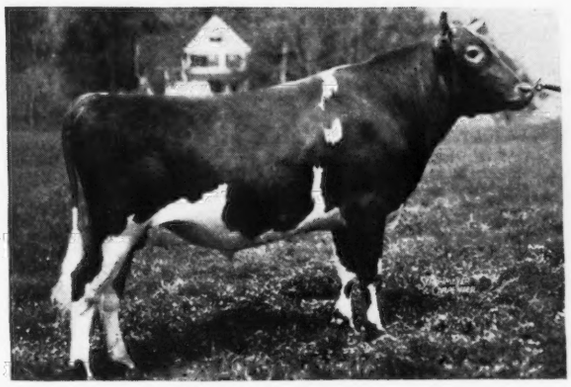
T. B. Accredited **TITUSVILLE, NEW JERSEY** *Bang's Free 395*

ARTHUR M. YOUNGS, *Owner* WM. QUERIPEL, *Herdsman*

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

NEGATIVE TO BLOOD TEST *Established 1907* FEDERAL ACCREDITED



Chedco Alexander 235098

Sire: LANGWATER CHEDCO 147434, A. R.
20 A. R. daughters, more on test.

Dam: IMP. ROHAIS CHANCE OF ASHBURTON 2D 237533
15753.3 Milk, 733.6 Fat, Class C.

His first three daughters to be tested have averaged
10864.7 lbs. Milk, 598.2 lbs. Fat, two in Class GG and one in Class G.

GEORGE N. BARRIE, *Superintendent* **Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

Dispersal Sale • Iowanola Farm Guernseys

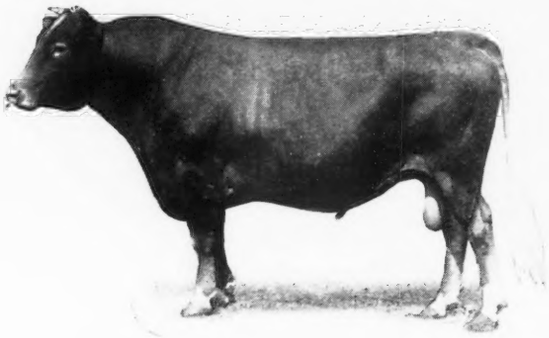
***Property of* Charles R. Mountain**

At the Farm, Des Moines, Iowa - Friday, Sept. 25, 1942

70 Females—the Herd Sires and a few Bull Calves

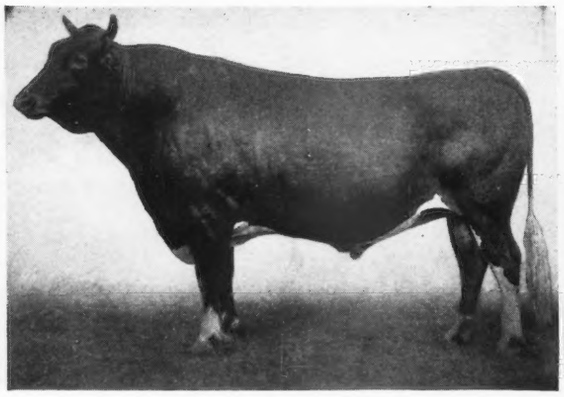
This herd was founded in 1910 and has been maintained ever since that time by almost continuous A. R. testing, and by the purchase of the best bulls obtainable.

The real start of the herd was the purchase of the great bull, Cherub's Winner 34180, and as proof that it was a wise choice is the fact that he is the sire of 3 A. R. sons and 24 A. R. daughters with 31 A. R. records that average 504.1 lbs. fat, 18 of these records were made in immature classes. Not only did he prove a sire of great production but was also a sire of the best in show type as evidenced by the fact that his get won the most coveted trophy, The Peer Challenge Cup at the National Dairy Show in 1920, the Hartley Cup for Produce of Dam, and the A. G. C. C. trophy for best two-year-old heifer, bred and owned by exhibitor. His get were winners at the best shows in the country for many years.



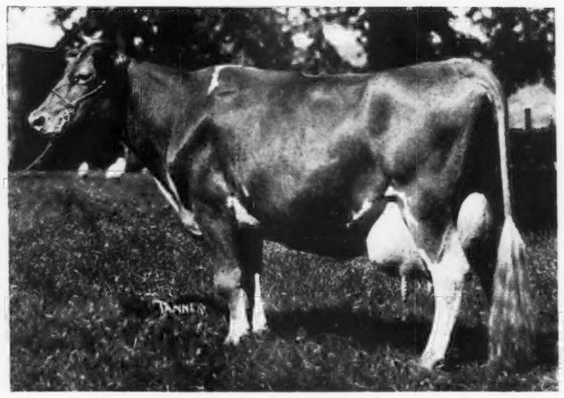
CHERUB'S WINNER 34180

His Sire



IMP. HAYES CHERUB 2D 25147

His Dam



IMP. ROSALIE OF MOUILPIED 37755

It may seem to breeders of today that it is harking back a long time to talk about what a bull did more than twenty years ago, but the use of this sire convinced Mr. Mountain that he could make a name for the Iowanola herd by continuing with the Cherub Family and he has stuck to the use of bulls of this family from that day to this. The individuality and production of the present herd prove that Mr. Mountain made a wise choice. He followed Cherub's Winner with the following bulls:

Imp. Kitchener's Express 43925, 1st prize at the National Dairy Show in 1918 and sire of four A. R. cows and many great prize winners. Unfortunately he sired only a few daughters.

Cherub's Challenger 70191, the sire of 5 A. R. sons and 15 A. R. daughters with 16 records that average 611.5 lbs. fat, the highest having 832.0 lbs. fat.

Majesty's Jasper of Highland Place 126230, the sire of 4 A. R. cows with 7 records that average 580.1 lbs. fat.

Marie's Cherub of Iowanola 132452, sire of 17 A. R. daughters that averaged 521.7 lbs. fat, nearly all in immature classes.

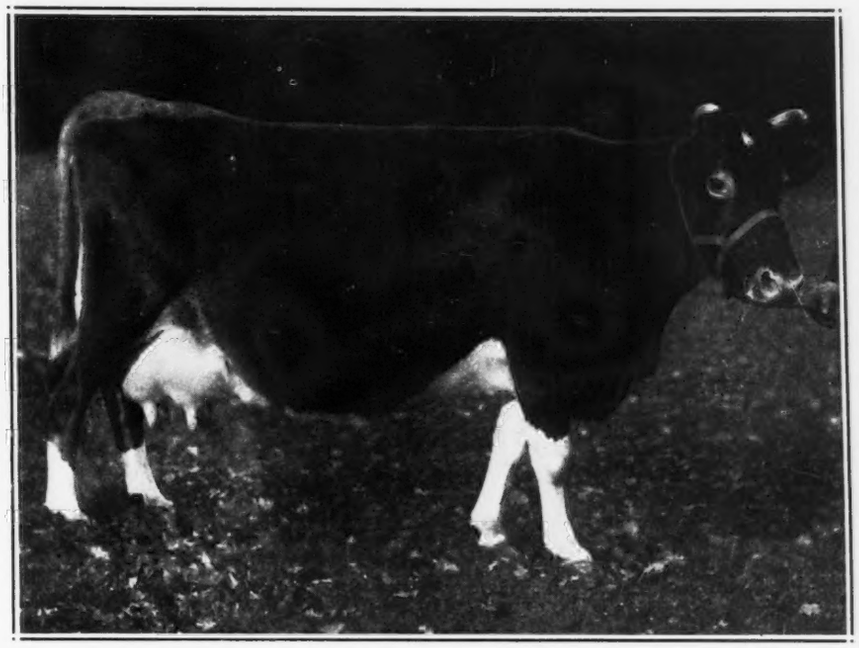
Tarryawile Defender 165298, the sire of 10 A. R. daughters that averaged 550.2 lbs. fat mostly in immature classes. Included was Irenita of Iowanola, one of the cows used in the Dairy World of Tomorrow exhibit at the New York World's Fair. He traced 8 times to Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d.

Pearl's Defender of Iowanola 223681, still in use in the herd and his first two daughters with A. R. records. He was sired by Tarryawile Defender and out of a daughter of Cherub's Winner.

Iowanola Figtree's Cherub 264143, still in use in the herd, and sired by Marie's Cherub of Iowanola out of May La Reece's Figtree of Iowanola, a daughter of Cherub's Challenger with a record of 832.0 lbs. fat, in Class A. This bull traces five times to Imp. Hayes Cherub 2d.

Cherub Ambassador of Iowanola 296995 is now being used as much as possible. He is a son of Pearl's Defender of Iowanola 223681 and out of May King's Gift Buedy 138881 with two records of 585.8 lbs. F., Class G, and 711.0 lbs. F., Class C. This cow lived to be 18 years old and had 16 calves and Mr. Mountain thought she had qualities that should be preserved in the herd.

Foundation Cow of the Cherub Family



Golden Cherry
5118
E. G. H. B.

The cows now in the herd include the following with their records:

	FAT	CLASS
Evangeline of Tarryawile 322948 (4 A. R. daughters)	603.9	AA
Eclipta of Tarryawile 328720	601.2	AA
Iowanola Fanny 348502	530.3	GG
Iowanola Vanity's Gretchen 382402	544.8	BB
Harriette of Iowanola 385757	599.9	CC
Hortense of Iowanola 410411	611.6	CC
Irenita of Iowanola 427247	493.2	FF
Figtree's Ideal of Iowanola 432358	555.2	DD
Kalla Lilly of Iowanola 491125	493.2	FF
Iowanola Irene 432356	666.4	EE
Belle's Josie of Iowanola 465141	469.5	EE
Lady Julianna of Iowanola 465143	548.1	FF
Kochia of Iowanola 500047	556.0	FF
Kitty of Iowanola 513598	537.4	F
Kiolalass of Iowanola 517997	579.4	F
Katrina Lass of Iowanola 520622	466.2	F
Roberta's Leda of Iowanola 530263	491.4	FF
Lucille of Iowanola 533439	383.0	G
Lilac of Iowanola 530262	461.0	G
Leah of Iowanola 542631	444.1	G
Lisbeth of Iowanola 542633	422.9	G
Louise of Iowanola 570026	397.3	G

Many of the best herds in the country have in the past few years added blood of the Cherub family to their herds resulting in a great improvement of type, and in the catalog of the sale we will try and have some record of what the introduction of this blood has accomplished.

Mr. Mountain has contemplated selling out for some time, but could not make up his mind to end this splendid achievement of thirty-two years of intensive work and study but health conditions of himself and family, and conditions of the labor market has brought the decision to sell. Mr. A. L. Hyzer will fit the cattle and while the time is short, Mr. Mountain expects and knows he is offering a bunch of Guernseys that will appeal to any breeder in the country and we invite you to send for a catalog and study it and we think you will then attend the sale.

ADDRESS:

Charles L. Hill & Son

Sales Managers

Rosendale, Wisconsin

Dorvillee Farm

***presents . . .* a few typical**

Foundation Cows

2 daughters of Wyebrook Matchless, A. R.

Former National Grand Champion and a son of Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

	MILK	FAT	CLASS	DAYS
BOULDER BRIDGE NATALIE	6933.1	319.69	G	215
BOULDER BRIDGE NECIA	8059.2	388.44	G	266

A daughter of Caumsett Harvester, A. R.—a son of LANGWATER NORTHERNER, A. R.

BOULDER BRIDGE KERNA	8098.6	389.16	B	272

A daughter of Bell Buoy of Shorewood, A. R.

HIGHCROFT FANTASIA	9461.7	515.03	B	360

Select young bulls out of good foundation cows usually for sale. **Write us your needs.**

Barrington, Illinois

O. S. CAESAR, Owner — JOHN O. JOHNSON, Manager

Bolendale Guernsey Farm

***presents . . .* A HERD SIRE**

Kenfleur's Reflector Muncie

Sire: CORONATION REFLECTOR

A son of Coronation Rose King, A. R. (17 A. R. daughters with records up to 14550.8—833.2—DD) and out of Coronation Lustre, A. R.; 12688.5—655.7—FF—a daughter of Langwater Philosopher, A. R. (sire of the 1941 Grand Champion females at the National and Dairy Cattle Congress).

Dam: KENFLEUR'S DICTA RUTHIE

10729.8—603.4—FF

13812.7—761.5—BB

A daughter of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R., and paternal sister to "Marlene" that sold for $775 in the 1942 Mid-West Sale.

TWO CHOICE SONS BY "MUNCIE" ARE NOW FOR SALE.

One is out of Bessie's Silver Queen, a granddaughter of Langwater Actor with 501.3 lbs. fat in Class AHI. *The other* was dropped: May 5, 1942, and is out of Kenfleur's Lucky Bell with 10350.2—421.6—BHI.

SEND FOR COMPLETE PEDIGREE AND PRICE.

T. B. Accredited — *Bang's Free*

MUNCIE, INDIANA

A. B. BOLENDER, *Proprietor* — JAMES E. HELMS, *Manager*

Capitol District • Albany • New York

SEE MORE GOOD GUERNSEYS IN LESS TIME

MAPLE SHADE FARM • *Ballston Lake, New York*

Our Senior Herd Sire . . . WARRIOR LAD OF MAPLE SHADE

Sire: CORONATION FORESTER. A son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince and out of a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King.

Dam: WARRIOR'S MARIE OF BIRCH BRAE. 4 A. R. daughters.

Our Junior Herd Sire . . . PHAROS BORDER KING

A son of Broadland Border King, A. R., and out of a daughter of Wolfpen Standard, A. R.

FOR SALE: Fresh Cows and Heifers—close springers. Also open heifers of *Coronation* and *Bournedale* breeding.

M. R. WOOD & SON • *Accredited for T. B.* — *Bang's Free No. 1506*

INDIAN LADDER FARMS, INC.
P. G. Ten Eyck
ALTAMONT, N. Y.

MAPLE SHADE FARM
M. R. Wood & Son
BALLSTON LAKE, N. Y.

BIRCH BRAE FARMS
J. R. & D. R. MacElroy
JONESVILLE, N. Y.

LANGMORE FARM
C. L. Moore
AVERILL PARK, N. Y.

GLENSMERE FARMS
E. F. Kleinke
GLENMONT, N. Y.

FEURA FARM
C. J. & D. H. Heller
FEURA BUSH, N. Y.

MEADOWDALE FARM
Dr. Homer L. Nelms
ALTAMONT, N. Y., R.D. No. 2

WALDORF FARMS
Oscar F. Kinney
NORTH CHATHAM, N. Y.

GLENDALE FARM
Wm. M. Taylor
ALBANY, N. Y.

BATES STOCK FARM
John H. Bates
MELROSE, N. Y.

GAYHEAD FARM
George M. White
COXSACKIE, N. Y.

CORNING FARMS
Parker Corning
GLENMONT, N. Y.

Inquiries may be addressed to: D. H. HELLER, FEURA BUSH, N. Y.

For Sale . . .

Federal Accredited
Bang's Accredited No. 50

A Select Group of Heifers and a few good milk cows

Many of the heifers are by . . .

GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET

Sire: Langwater County Squire, A. R.
12 daughters—10 of them as two-year-olds and two Junior three-year-olds average *13692.0 lbs. milk, 701.2 lbs. fat.* Three of his daughters as two-year-olds have made Class Leading records.

Dam: Green Meads Queen Snowflake, A. R. 10510.4—601.0—GG; 11362.9—614.0—B
Full sister to Green Meads Queen Snowfli with 12720.4—758.0—GG.
A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

PROUD SECRET'S FIRST TWO DAUGHTERS TO FINISH TEST AVERAGE 623.5 LBS. BUTTER FAT AS JUNIOR TWO-YEAR-OLDS:

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
SECRET'S MILDRED	11320.0	635.2	G
SECRET'S NORMA	12041.5	611.8	G

Others on test—doing equally as well.

FEMALES FOR SALE—WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

S. M. ALDRICH, *Owner*
111 Brown Street, Providence, Rhode Island

NOAH D. KNIGHT,
Superintendent

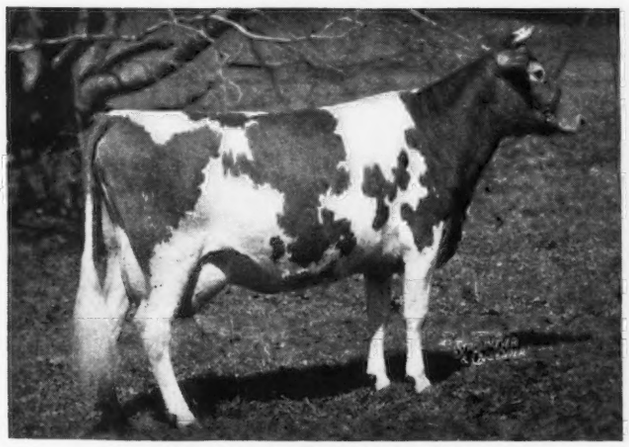
The ALDRICH FARM **Rehoboth, Massachusetts**

GREENFIELD GUERNSEY FARM

Offers you an opportunity to double up
on proved LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R. blood

BULLS FOR SALE
by
LANGWATER VALPHAR
are usually available

HIS DAM



LANGWATER MERRYANNE, A. R.
14272.8—674.5—B
A daughter of Langwater Anne, A. R.—she is by Langwater Pharaoh and has 3 A. R. records up to 14918.9 M., 783.5 F., Class B.

"Valphar" is by a son out of a granddaughter of "Pharaoh"

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

Romeo, Michigan

W. E. MOSS, Owner ROBERT A. HOLMES, Manager

FOR SALE

Bull Calf
With High Production Inheritance

Valor's Primrose General
314191

Dropped: December 28, 1941

Sire: LINCOLN RIDGE VALOR
Grandson of Foremost's Superb, A. R.
and May Royal's Valor, A. R.

Dam: HOMESTEAD PRINCESS PRIMROSE
15935.4 Milk, 748.0 Fat, Class B

3 A. R. daughters including
Audrey of Washington, A. R.
16851.0—800.4—A

Princess's Crystal
17839.1—903.8—AA

Today in our herd we are using two sons from this same female line. Here is a bull worthy to head a good herd.

SEND FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE

Lehman's Dairy ***DECATUR, INDIANA***
R. R. 4
PETER B. LEHMAN, OWNER

In EE and E they average 737 lbs. Fat

all calving to service of Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R.

In consistently featuring our matrons and their records, we have two purposes in mind: one, to better acquaint you with the many outstanding, high producing females in the herd; second, to let you know quickly of possible opportunities to secure bull calves from them by Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R. With mature equivalent records averaging 876.6 lbs. fat, the three listed below are all due to calve by the time you read this.

MADON'S SOV-FANTINE 430389, A. R.—12980.6 M., 751.7 F., Class EE. Sov-Fantine is second highest record daughter of Aiyukpa Golden Madon, A. R., whose 8 A. R. daughters average 637.2 lbs. fat, all immature. She is rich in the blood of Langwater Warrior and Langwater Steadfast. On the bottom side her dam, her grandam, and her great grandam average 709.1 lbs. fat. Due to calve August 28.

Flash!

The Journal has just received a wire from Woodacres stating that Wethersfield Lila and Madon's Sov-Fantine dropped bull calves. Will offer for sale.

WETHERSFIELD LILA 578555, A. R.—13187.8 M., 683.8 F., Class E; 15252.0 M., 742.3 F., bred for AA (subject to final verification and approval). Lila is one of the nicest and the highest record daughters of Wethersfield Bellarion whose daughters have so consistently been show winners. She rates high in type, size, strength, and production. Last year on July 11, her fifth birthday, Lila gave us beautiful twin heifers and then averaged 71 lbs. of milk a day for the first 110 days of her record. Her high day was 76.5 lbs. Bred early, she will carry calf 242 days. Calf due August 20.

VALOR'S MAB OF OLDACRES 475816, A. R.—13557.1 M., 775.3 F., Class EE. Valor's Mab is full sister to our junior herd sire, Steadfast Valor. She is the highest record daughter of Levity's Valor 209157, A. R., whose 10 A. R. daughters with 16 records average 569.9 lbs. fat, 15 immature, 5 in triple letter. On the top side she is a granddaughter of Langwater Valor and a great granddaughter of Langwater Levity; on the bottom side a daughter of Langwater Mab, 830.9 F., Class D, daughter of Langwater Steadfast. Calf due September 17.

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.

THE SIRE OF THE WORLD'S RECORD DOUBLE LETTER COW.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351

N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple letter record is indicated by a †.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adams, G. L., Coldwater, Ohio. ARHT							
Golden Glow Ella Anne	G	315	July	794	34.42	9531	411
Adams, James D., Collinwood Farm, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT							
*†Belle Vista Secret	A	86	June	1297	46.72	3959	152
†Collinwood Betsy	C	165	June	1118	47.55	6340	278
†Collinwood Nora	G	194	June	856	32.56	5890	213
†Collinwood Rosebud	F	188	June	549	21.47	4497	185
†Daisy's Duke's Spotie	C	23	May	1020	45.40		
s. Daisy's Duke's Sweetness	D. Friend Al's Pride						
*†Glenna Deen's Glenda	A	49	June	1207	46.50	1889	71
s. Pete of Lookwell Farm	D. Caroline's Glenna Deen						
†Green Acres Brilliant Bess	A	162	June	716	34.37	5284	246
†Lookwell Gladys	A	236	June	765	41.09	7541	343
Nora of Waterloo	A	242	June	926	37.98	8868	371
†Warel Donna	B	101	June	1501	57.97	5172	203
†Warel Madam	G	107	June	1195	53.18	4269	198
†Warel Nadenia	F	101	June	855	35.49	2909	123
†Warel Nancy	E	210	June	589	26.01	5417	217
Warel Nanita	G	193	June	624	29.03	3988	173
†Warel Natzie	G	181	June	858	42.09	5360	254
†Warel Nella	E	104	June	679	29.29	2646	117
†Warel Nerissa	E	239	June	887	40.02	8390	372
Warel Nina	E	212	June	813	43.09	6493	321
†Warel Nita	G	198	June	707	29.36	5316	216
†Warel Noresca	F	73	June	1019	48.40	2454	115
†Warel Sarah	F	83	June	1259	56.81	3581	149
Wilema's Bonnie	E	150	June	882	48.82	5120	250
Adams, S. N., Portland, Ind. ARHT							
Limberlost Flora	G	175	July	889	37.99	5827	237
Agar, Calvin A., Flat Brook Farm, Hainesville, N. J.							
Chinquapin Fashion Plate	D	221	June	759	43.27	7575	380
Chinquapin Glamour Girl	G	50	June	1191	51.70	1929	84
s. Chinquapin Chief Justice	D. Chinquapin Meadow Princess						
Chinquapin Meadow Lark	F	294	June	806	49.17	9143	504
*Coronation Amy	D	91	June	1688	62.47	5106	188
*Douglaston Lady Mafalda	A	365	Apr	465	26.48	12527	640
Fra-Mar Heroine	G	320	June	951	47.55	10390	499
Glenburnie Joyous 2d	G	320	June	814	43.57	9309	402
*Leader's Alice Pearl	C	130	June	1589	66.14	6904	270
Pinebrook Elsie	F	143	June	785	42.19	5020	233
Quail Roost Lucky Miss	F	293	June	901	55.87	9114	499
*Robin Run's Princess	A	40	June	1830	99.21	2316	125
s. Robin Run's Ned	D. Robin Run's Nola Lotta						
Aigler, Paul J., Aigler Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
Aigler Farm Dixie	G	360	July	591	31.62	8964	420
Alabama, State of, Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.							
†Actor Beaux's Loraine	A	45	July	1042	41.70	1504	60
s. Gayoso Actor's Beaux	D. Warrior's Augusta Loraine						
†Kilby's Gladys	B	166	July	820	43.48	4961	260
†Kilby's Ruby	A	65	July	1256	42.08	2389	82
†Kilby's Zora Lee	A	69	July	1490	54.40	3244	121
†Majesty's Liberty Bell	B	107	July	1089	44.65	3819	155
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
*Afri's Joy of Pioneer Point	A	50	June	1470	60.89	2322	105
s. Valor's Africander	D. Lady Gay of Pioneer Point						
Ashland Lady Blanche	A	142	May	1330	63.59	6272	299
*Beechwood Margarete	A	219	June	955	49.28	8501	436
Beechwood Remembrance	A	120	June	733	33.61	3538	164
*Benton's Georgina 2d	A	337	June	945	62.03	13304	732
Birchfield Freda	A	220	June	1031	45.40	9031	407
*Bloomfield Royal Cora	A	162	June	785	36.51	4960	232
Brooklawn Abundance 2d	F	287	June	633	31.08	6867	363
Brooklawn Alta	G	317	June	373	22.35	5565	306
Brooklawn Cleo	F	237	June	858	40.36	8107	366
Brooklawn Etta	G	290	June	574	34.03	7140	385
Brooklawn Julie 2d	F	274	June	621	37.27	6320	363
Brooklawn Julie 3d	G	68	June	851	40.25	1909	86
Brooklawn Kelso Tulip	G	283	June	595	32.20	6578	340
Brooklawn Margarete	G	341	June	614	32.76	7268	376
Brooklawn Mary	G	347	June	690	34.52	9321	459
Brooklawn Nellie	G	326	May	193	10.17	8811	403
Brooklawn's Beautiful Jessie	G	116	June	990	41.71	3879	161
Brooklawn's Bess	F	273	June	447	23.85	4372	240
*Brooklawn's Brandy	A	365	May	4	.30	10767	633
Brooklawn's Dottie	G	79	June	973	39.05	2620	108
Brooklawn's Fair Lady	G	264	June	417	27.21	4595	240
Brooklawn's Flora	G	302	June	571	35.03	6841	360
Brooklawn's Floss	G	269	May	911	42.92	7993	343
Brooklawn's Honeymoon	F	60	May	1219	51.35	2288	101
Brooklawn's Josie	G	175	May	758	39.57	4659	243
Brooklawn's Lady Duchess	G	233	June	604	32.18	5703	281
Brooklawn's Lady Victoria	G	120	June	838	35.38	3533	153
Brooklawn's Lassie May	G	134	June	769	35.86	3413	148
Brooklawn's Master's Min	G	81	May	1048	51.77	2806	136
Brooklawn's Matilda	G	134	June	801	35.17	3999	171
Brooklawn's Millie	G	248	May	440	25.41	4557	229
Brooklawn's Olive May	G	135	May	944	48.56	4139	200
Brooklawn's Physalis Franchette	F	77	May	1038	47.45	2566	113
Brooklawn's Polka Dot	F	273	June	778	33.48	8028	342
Brooklawn's Sailor Girl 3d	F	70	June	988	43.31	2371	109
Brooklawn's Sybil	G	275	June	533	28.10	5238	271
Brooklawn's Vera	G	260	June	625	32.53	6180	319
Brooklawn's Vigilia	G	134	June	826	40.92	4100	188
Brooklawn Viola 2d	F	231	May	506	30.84	4608	238
*Brookmead's Fanciful	A	96	June	1495	70.75	5120	238
*Butterfat Noble's Rosebud	A	365	June	228	14.24	12431	596
Calder Farm Christine	A	219	June	729	34.15	7686	357
Calder Farm Geisha Girl	A	117	May	864	46.66	3705	188
*Chestnutwold Fantine	A	211	June	828	41.60	7745	347
*Cleo of Hilldene	A	158	June	1439	60.01	8358	354
*Cleopatra of Cinchona	A	229	June	1063	46.24	9656	419
*Cornalfa's R. Gretchen	A	99	June	1252	54.48	4402	199
*Daylo Bright Beauty	A	144	June	1373	67.45	7638	364
Diana of Cinchona	A	295	June	634	32.62	9628	443
*Ellen of Rose Lane	A	160	June	1160	51.07	7774	336
Fellowship Anchor's Lindy	A	288	June	175	8.71	8836	425
*Florham Faith	A	167	June	1086	46.70	6919	304
*Florham Selection	A	190	June	1246	61.09	9143	433
Fox Dean's April Glory	B	241	June	1011	48.06	10492	447
Fox Dean's Nancy	B	307	June	96	6.12	7911	414
*Graceland Royal Lady Harriet	A	292	June	938	49.17	11084	540
Guardsman's Dorthy	A	57	June	1264	49.44	2616	104
s. Fairacres Guardsman	D. Dairyman's Ola of Mapleview						
Honeymoon of Walnut Grove	A	246	June	948	47.50	8857	411
Independent's Barbara	C	365	June	352	17.67	13010	620
*Lady Marvel of Rose Lane	B	332	June	511	22.63	9191	360
*Larkfield Vicereine	A	81	June	1172	54.62	3306	173
*Laura of Cinchona	A	225	June	1161	50.86	10150	448
Narcissus of Hilldene	A	293	May	734	47.30	9052	442
Northerner's Lassie	G	90	June	916	38.66	2901	116
s. Rockingham Northerner	D. Brooklawn's Lass						
*Pearl of Cinchona	A	169	June	1115	50.86	7585	354
*Pleasant Plains Loyal Climax	A	120	June	1316	56.99	5962	264
*Primrose of Laverock Farm	A	365	June	547	30.31	11310	550
*Radiant Lady of Rose Lane	A	107	June	1319	69.78	5114	284
Royal Madam Queen	A	316	June	30	2.13	8765	439
Senator's Lassie	A	95	June	975	39.30	3594	151
Senator's Princess Viola	A	282	May	440	25.35	6109	314
*Sherwood Forest Estelle	C	341	June	618	33.09	11399	515
Sunny Gem Nellie	A	127	June	1130	53.25	5142	246
*Susie Royal of Pomeroy	A	115	June	1377	58.14	5610	240
*Topsy Turvy of Cinchona	A	55	June	1404	72.88	2515	130
s. Bonnie's Girl's Foremost	D. Topsy Turvy of Whitford						
*Torobel's Mary	A	206	June	1074	47.92	8741	415
*Unkledox Grace	A	225	June	1001	50.47	9178	448
Wasteland Orchid	A	293	May	475	28.47	7670	386
*Westmont's Lady Victoria	A	215	June	1218	58.24	10627	505
*Wonder's Foremost Fancy	A	152	June	1343	53.61	7711	320
Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.							
Aldrich Farm Pastel	G	202	July	980	52.64	6719	337
Monarch's Yvonne	G	334	July	576	40.84	8473	522
Secret's Godetia	E	118	July	983	49.58	4197	200
Secret's Petunia	G	117	July	860	51.12	3517	184
Secret's Queen Marigold	G	210	July	826	48.78	6069	322
Secret's Superba	G	77	July	1042	53.59	2669	126
Alford, E. F., Alford Guernsey Farm, Fargo, N. Dak. ARHT							
Alford Farm Arleen	G	344	Feb	356	19.98	7955	374
†Delta of Clara Cooper Farms	A	71	July	1049	44.17	2539	97
s. Maherwood Itchen Jupiter	D. Lily of Clara Cooper Farms						
Glennie Rose Bella	B	207	Apr	562	37.38	5039	291
†Maid of Clara Cooper Farms	A	73	July	829	36.16	2070	87
s. Maherwood Itchen Jupiter	D. Maid Ella Starlight						
†May of Clara Cooper Farms	A	73	July	786	31.85	1807	77
s. Maherwood Itchen Jupiter	D. Tat of Clara Cooper Farms						
†Myra of Clara Cooper Farms	A	61	June	954	41.51	1992	91
s. Park's Grace's Comet	D. Suzanne of Clara Cooper Farms						
Verndale's Miss Glory	A	293	July	485	26.24	7793	390
Alman, W. W., Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C. ARHT							
Excelsior Frolick	E	364	June	172	10.34	5929	278
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.							
Franchester Novel Witch	G	199	July	748	41.81	5258	274
*Langwater Angelica 3d	D	190	July	878	49.54	6389	332
*Langwater Coquette	D	109	July	1316	65.42	4860	250
s. Langwater Countryman	D. Langwater Charm						
*Langwater Corona	A	126	July	1428	71.29	6248	323

Langwater Firefly	E	265	July	713	39.96	8173	445
Langwater Gratis	F	154	July	555	41.93	3899	236
Langwater Honeydew	D	216	July	1000	60.64	7842	422
Langwater Lively Lass	G	121	July	1109	61.00	4688	252
Langwater Marion	G	229	July	714	35.22	6138	299
*Langwater Memory	A	148	July	1135	54.61	6126	277
Langwater Twinkle	G	229	July	948	55.20	7611	416
*McDonald Farms Belladonna	A	228	July	1027	52.60	9295	420

Andersen, Arnold G., Northmeade Farm, Lawrence, Mich. ARHT

†Fairlawn Augusta	A	133	June	1064	52.71	5129	217
†Linwood's Golden Darlene	E	115	June	558	30.47	2766	136
Linwood's Scarlet	E	187	June	727	33.19	5121	217
†Lockshore Noble's Tiby	G	91	June	572	30.30	2304	98
Lockshore Valiant's Chatter	F	47	June	685	35.87	1056	55
s. Lockshore Count Valiant	D. Lockshore Chatter						
Pine Manor Crown Sapphire	E	220	June	764	41.58	5859	280
*†Pine Manor Viola's Blossom	B	227	June	983	47.78	8742	363
†Vernell Azalea	E	98	June	904	44.16	3171	144

Andrus, J. E., Jr., Tianna Farms, Walker, Minn.

Meyer Farm Mardi	G	251	July	773	42.95	7253	379
*Tianna's Generous Coronet	B	191	May	454	22.78	7543	366
*Tianna's Jeanette	A	210	May	478	22.05	8843	394

Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT

*Banner's Belle of Morrow	A	58	June	1361	50.38	2585	106
*Cleta of Lone Pine	E	117	June	1327	46.58	5491	249
*†Evalon Jolly	C	305	June	19	1.17	8160	403
*Franchester Noble Lassie	B	242	June	1031	50.11	10847	465
*Gay Sue of Lone Pine	A	90	June	1200	50.43	4051	180
Inaloo's Belle of Lone Pine	G	124	June	939	46.04	3833	185
Langwater Antonia	F	166	June	499	28.86	3180	160
†Marfusa of Lone Pine	G	237	June	490	30.06	5429	281
†Phoebe of Lone Pine	G	305	June	22	1.35	6497	331
*Prince's Queen of Sunnyside	A	149	June	1171	51.18	6515	293
*Riegeldale King's Birdie 2d	D	232	June	888	48.43	7571	407
†Rosalie of Lone Pine	G	269	May	577	32.94	5323	237
†Saphronia of Lone Pine	G	277	June	474	22.56	5314	247
*Selotta of Lone Pine	C	91	June	929	40.53	2933	130
*Suppliant of Lone Pine	A	133	June	1195	52.60	5745	268

Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.

*Libelsun's Africander's Cream-cup	A	334	July	965	47.59	12071	546
*Libelsun's Thea	A	205	July	691	35.59	6125	298
*Libelsun's Westbrook Esperance	A	322	July	587	29.89	9604	441
*Liseter Belladonna's Glorious	D	193	July	1175	52.52	8013	348
*Liseter Belladonna's Nellette	D	223	July	955	40.72	8360	365
*Liseter Belladonna's Sunshine	A	334	July	921	53.79	12446	655
*Liseter Libelsun's Villetta	A	130	July	1110	53.77	5224	239
*Liseter Merry Eclipse	A	92	July	916	40.76	3058	155
s. Merry Top's Ultra Gold	D. May Eclipse of Liseter Farm						
*Liseter Merry Top's Donna	A	185	July	938	53.14	6263	343
Liseter Steadfast Esperance	E	91	July	1126	54.30	3597	189
s. Hardwick's Steadfast	D. Sunny Liseter Esperance						
Viking's Catania	A	78	July	1122	48.04	3126	141
s. Bethany Butterfat's Viking	D. Bethany Lady Catania						

Avondale Mills, Slyacauga, Ala. ARHT

*Avondale Grace	D	150	July	941	36.53	4544	164
Darlenia of Ponce de Leon	A	334	July	691	31.39	10258	470
*Foremost Mazie	A	153	July	1153	36.90	5640	182
*Klondike Milicent	A	354	July	669	35.30	9230	485
Mayebelle of Ponce de Leon	A	253	July	893	34.92	9604	398
*Roscoe's Mab	A	292	July	945	45.29	9246	414

Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

Adell of Rose Lane	G	134	July	1102	49.40	5233	243
*Belva of Rose Lane	A	146	July	733	35.35	4091	186
*†Lady Diana of Rose Lane	B	293	July	535	25.70	8014	372
Merry Valentine of Rose Lane	F	348	July	537	23.61	8610	421
*†Rose Blossom of Rose Lane	E	188	July	694	34.22	5110	236

Baleen, John, Argevna Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

Argevna Carefree	G	232	June	582	32.34	5002	277
†Argevna Debutante	F	132	May	1037	54.17	4383	234

Ball, William H., Orchard Lawn Farms, Eaton, Ind.

Clay Hill E. Priscilla	A	187	June	839	42.71	5644	287
Marcia of Orchard Lawn	F	241	June	564	29.59	6287	295
Orchard Lawn Freda's Hopeful	G	334	June	594	32.30	6852	384
Orchard Lawn's Almeda	D	365	Apr	292	20.78	10607	558
Orchard Lawn's Bleu-Bell	G	314	June	649	34.48	7442	379
Orchard Lawn's Daffodil	F	155	June	815	47.04	4332	236
Orchard Lawn's Johanna	F	136	June	893	49.60	4511	223
Orchard Lawn's Marybelle	G	136	June	917	57.09	4606	250
Orchard Lawn's Primrose	F	299	June	857	37.28	9351	393
Orchard Lawn's Princess Royal	G	207	May	1096	51.07	7626	356
Orchard Lawn's Rosetta	G	248	June	667	35.03	6357	312

Bancroft, Glenn L., Bancroft Acres, Swartz Creek, Mich. ARHT

†Bancroft Acre's Hope	E	274	May	355	19.70	3985	194
†Bancroft Acre's Rosalie	G	251	May	271	15.83	2690	134
Coreen's Sonya Superior	F	259	May	728	38.67	7922	343
*†Longacre Souvenier	A	294	Apr	604	22.98	9574	328
†O'Dell Rose Gay's Hattie	G	160	June	778	40.10	4814	214
*Ringlet's Sofie	A	220	May	825	39.64	7742	343
†Superior's Milk Maid	G	276	May	421	20.58	5136	233
*Topsy's Lily of Bancroft Acres	E	338	Apr	554	22.80	8987	358

Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT

Broker's Anabelle May	A	139	July	1337	64.85	6684	277
Chuckanut Bettina	F	278	July	959	45.11	10105	471
Chuckanut Phyl-C.	G	365	July	613	32.98	12540	613
†Daisy Nordstrom of Zepol	G	222	July	1003	50.16	7019	307
†Kit of Highland View	F	102	July	1112	55.62	3876	181
†Lad's Precious of Middale	F	98	June	908	43.95	3317	158
†May Nordstrom of Zepol	G	218	July	1097	54.34	7256	328
Riverdale Charke's Sue	F	209	July	1029	47.75	8255	372
†Spot of Golden Glow	A	166	July	1245	61.02	6758	330

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.

Douglaston Baroness Clarina	G	365	July	342	19.64	10679	603
*Douglaston Baroness Oriel	B	166	July	1132	54.69	6176	314
*Douglaston Baroness Raiensdale	A	143	July	1468	72.40	7311	352
*Douglaston Lady Marcia	A	127	July	1521	70.44	6448	282
Douglaston Maharanee Dawa	G	293	July	819	43.43	7521	407
Douglaston Maharanee Gompa	G	204	July	801	41.33	5484	296
Douglaston Maharanee Kala	F	191	July	720	41.30	4409	259
Douglaston Maharanee Padma	F	76	July	1148	55.22	2798	117
Douglaston Maharonna Chauda	G	296	July	776	39.65	7739	407
Douglaston Maharonna Nepal	F	311	July	929	47.11	8757	479
*Douglaston Princess Julia	A	134	July	1481	65.18	7014	303
Douglaston Queen Charlotte	G	203	July	1105	53.41	7402	329
Douglaston Queen Edith	G	181	July	961	54.53	5838	303
Douglaston Queen Marie	G	65	July	1180	44.16	2390	84
s. Douglaston Coronation King 2d	D. Douglaston Lady Marcia						
Douglaston Queen Mary	G	96	July	1158	54.10	3787	167
Douglaston Rosy Queen Anne	G	171	July	1037	50.64	6205	288

Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.

Barnstable Fromosa Rose	G	365	July	799	43.82	11728	585
*Birchfield Alanna	A	215	July	1159	57.95	9890	443
*Birchfield Zenora	B	196	June	771	56.26	6720	381
Forges Margie's Sequel	D	365	July	262	16.73	12101	648
*Langwater Gloria	B	365	July	223	9.90	12773	529

Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. ARHT

*Caesar's Sensation of Paynehurst	D	141	June	1297	52.80	7140	316
Caesar's Snowball of Paynehurst	F	113	June	1140	50.27	4562	196
Green Tree Caesar's Dorothy	E	203	June	783	37.78	5741	259
Valleywood Milkmaid	F	226	June	935	49.09	8173	438

Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J.

Brian Boru Ada	G	88	June	1188	51.48	3542	140

Beerman, H. F., O'Fallon, Mo. ARHT

St. Albans Actor's Butterscotch	G	150	June	1062	50.99	6271	309
St. Albans Defender's Angeline	C	78	June	1147	51.97	3255	148

Beldon, Paul, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

Achievement's Hildie	G	147	July	1157	53.84	5938	254
†Conquest Golden Lockes	G	78	July	809	38.94	2033	110
†Sunbeam's Conquest Rose B.	G	78	July	972	42.71	2356	99

Bell, Paul & Son, Wharton, Ohio. ARHT

†Bent Lane Agnes	F	219	June	491	23.35	4743	236
†Donna Mae of Lincoln View Farm	C	161	June	1249	46.85	6858	278
†General's Bess of Walnut Ridge	G	167	June	763	36.27	4788	233
†General's Caro of Walnut Ridge	G	169	June	492	25.64	3067	157
†Natural Grove's Sensation	F	194	June	44	2.00	4215	187
Nelly of Flowery Lawn	C	173	June	951	43.30	6053	301

Benson, Donald C., Convent, N. J. ARHT

†Convent's Cleo	G	304	July	610	30.33	8158	379

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

Coventry Country Ruby	E	150	June	1183	48.99	6773	284
Coventry Princess Comely	D	47	June	1543	58.80	2380	91

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

Bethany Archer's France	G	365	July	165	9.37	12198	590
Bethany Favor's Hollara	G	174	July	925	39.71	5544	259
Bethany Favor's Nell	G	365	July	277	13.19	11961	457
Bethany Favor's Patricia	G	365	July	21	1.30	10837	548
Bethany Favor's Tabby	G	248	July	748	39.01	7166	329
Bethany Royal Lass	G	174	July	849	38.63	5653	242
Coldspring's Romulus' Veda	G	180	July	832	39.70	5365	245
Fairlawn Dahlia	G	188	July	779	40.84	5449	261
Fairlawn Dale	G	83	July	873	35.90	2515	117
s. Green Meads Wistar	D. Knollwood Rose Cammelia						
Fairlawn Dew Drop	G	224	July	818	37.32	6418	262

Biery Guernsey Farms, Incorporated, Franklin, Pa.

Biery Farms' Polly	G	317	June	405	22.63	7521	328
Daisy's Audre Doll	C	365	July	131	7.10	10288	476
Doll's Polly	A	365	July	263	11.33	10084	468
Inspiration's Hope	E	214	July	732	34.33	6586	267
Inspiration's Muriel	D	365	July	108	6.28	9796	472
King's Ultra Grace	A	346	July	694	40.55	12037	572
Marilea Gay Boy's Girl	D	327	July	359	14.50	10249	392
Marilea Patricia	G	354	July	504	21.81	9119	374
*Master's Frances of B. V. Farm	A	365	June	47	2.62	11655	594
*Red Noble's Delight	A	309	July	1114	48.69	13473	565
River View Mona	A	320	July	680	36.83	9557	471
Valiant's Flossie	A	365	June	307	16.68	11971	509

Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Fairview's Bekkie	G	295	June	808	40.45	8780	414
Fairview's Biddie	G	286	June	714	41.27	7742	395
Goldy's Daisy of L. R.	F	282	June	848	47.02	8872	459

Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Ballylin Dutchess	A	237	July	1292	59.34	11820	521
Green Meads Queen Wistaria	G	254	July	1136	51.13	10379	439
*Raemelton Corking Dayspring	E	329	July	1030	49.13	12743	560
Raemelton Corking Periwinkle	G	317	July	643	32.13	7168	318
*Raemelton Golden Lass	A	261	July	936	44.94	9425	445
*Raemelton Royal Beth	D	194	July	973	41.45	7720	333
s. Caumsett Shane	D. Raemelton Sunny Belle						
*Raemelton Sunny Mag	A	340	July	801	41.11	13121	680
*Raemelton Sunny Netta	A	211	July	1230	56.74	9385	474
s. Sunnyvale Sun	D. Magnetta Duchess						
*Raemelton Sunny Queen	A	307	July	756	41.35	10209	522
*Raemelton Triumph Beautiful	B	365	July	278	15.32	12469	620
Raemelton Triumph Glamour	G	158	July	917	45.60	5292	239
s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph	D. Raemelton Royal Glamour						
Raemelton Triumph Kindness	G	33	Apr	1123	56.83	1204	60
s.Raemelton Sunny Triumph	D. Raemelton Royal Charity						
Raemelton Triumph Laughter	C	92	July	1486	68.06	4551	215
s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph	D. Raemelton Golden Cheer						
Raemelton Triumph Mag	E	114	July	1284	55.23	4747	218
s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph	D. Raemelton Sunny Mag						
*Raemelton Triumph Queen	C	294	July	1006	52.24	10937	568

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

Broadmeadows Independence	A	280	June	1222	62.46	13446	636
Maplewood Delores	A	170	June	1276	57.06	7952	359
†Maplewood Princess Amelia	A	305	June	110	5.85	7367	352

Maplewood Sally Lou	A	170	June	1050	61.58	6464	382
*†May's Susie	A	197	June	913	45.60	6800	276
Sally's Rose of Haven Hill	A	292	June	850	40.21	9094	448
*Sheldegren Corette	A	159	June	1332	63.97	8376	398
†Twin Valley Adalaide	G	192	June	508	20.07	3860	148
Twin Valley Adaline	G	365	June	116	6.32	9132	418
†Twin Valley Althea	F	259	June	661	33.26	6768	330
†Twin Valley Confidence	G	92	May	990	42.79	2909	116
†Twin Valley Countess	F	261	June	536	29.64	5563	283
†Twin Valley Duchess	F	303	June	411	25.46	5156	270
†Twin Valley Jim's Buttercup	F	273	June	530	29.21	5371	287
Twin Valley Topsy	G	365	May	187	14.08	8324	427
Vivian of Tersana Farm	B	233	June	1073	62.26	10305	527

Bolender, A. B., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.

Golden Arrow Jenny Lind	E	250	June	670	29.58	6907	314
*Kenfleur's Miss Omega	A	364	June	1096	58.57	15256	770

Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio. ARHT

*Benetta Rosalie	C	199	July	1045	55.53	8467	424
Charlescote Wendy	G	273	July	621	29.21	8027	370
*Franchester Capacious	A	365	July	374	20.19	11663	567
*Franchester Caper	A	273	July	1060	58.10	11552	633
Franchester Consequence	B	130	July	1205	57.52	5864	272
Franchester Noble Iris	D	365	July	294	15.18	12421	622
*Franchester Noble Lady	B	243	July	1001	49.78	9396	434
*Franchester Waterwitch	B	271	July	1132	59.55	12062	624
Gerar Charming Rheba	G	320	July	939	51.04	10494	499
*Wilema's Lena	A	167	July	1615	85.15	9557	462

Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

Fox Dean's Blanch	F	365	Mar	783	46.38	13089	652
Hamilton County King's Daisy	G	107	June	730	40.92	2948	162
Hamilton County Queen	G	101	June	713	31.98	2949	132
Major's Polly	E	78	June	1019	44.64	2720	117
*Renown's Queen Lassie	D	184	June	1071	54.41	7497	325
Viking Lad's Irene	E	32	June	925	43.32	992	46
s. Riegeldale Viking Lad	D. Irene's Delight of Eliada						

Boswell, H. E., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Belmont's Daisy	A	152	June	1021	46.98	5870	269
Charlie's Francine	E	179	June	743	39.99	5268	285
Francetta's Royal Girl	G	253	June	842	34.30	7390	312
Greenland Louise	A	189	June	879	41.70	6741	318
s. Inverness Hobo	D. Inverness Hortense						
Inverness Nellie Daisy	E	210	June	722	33.25	5949	273
Jonathan's May King's Ada	A	152	June	968	40.95	6457	268
Maxim's Foremost Rosebud	F	252	June	650	32.78	6886	347
Nancy's Lucile	D	217	June	888	36.79	8127	340
Oak Range Mag	F	168	June	1060	42.41	6376	253
*Peg's Bettina	B	161	June	1043	43.42	6632	260
Peg's Foremost's Patience	F	210	June	857	38.00	6358	273

Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif. ARHT

†Boyd Farm Fay's Darnella	G	237	June	464	21.38	4373	195
†Boyd Farm Fay's Delphi	G	50	June	992	41.20	1674	69
s. Fay's Prince of Breidablik	D. Patsy of Delphi Dell						
†Boyd Farm Fay's Dolly	G	197	June	621	27.67	4309	193
†Boyd Farm Fay's Gypsy	G	305	June	65	4.23	5617	294
†Boyd Farm Fay's Harriette	G	67	June	1025	36.39	2301	90
Boyd Farm Fay's Kate	G	343	June	523	25.19	7007	329
†Boyd Farm Fay's Merenya	G	300	June	635	28.93	7384	329
†Boyd Farm Fay's Patty	G	48	June	986	42.91	1578	68
s. Fay's Prince of Breidablik	D. Patty of Jacinto						
†Boyd Farm Fay's Sequilla	G	305	June	233	12.37	5185	251
†Boyd Farm Fay's Zada	F	184	June	808	38.40	5597	253
†Boyd Farm Lord's Chime	G	149	June	606	32.15	3454	170
†Boyd Farm Lord's Dorothy	G	61	June	826	45.64	1726	89
†Boyd Farm Lord's Gipsy	G	124	June	90	4.89	2111	91
†Boyd Farm Lord's Junia	G	178	June	631	30.10	4344	203
Boyd Farm Lord's Lass	G	235	June	444	22.60	4573	216
†Boyd Farm Lord's Polly	G	172	June	163	8.64	2373	132
†Boyd Farm Master's Dessa	G	62	June	686	26.35	1347	51
†Boyd Farm Princess Amanda	G	145	June	749	37.05	4339	199
†Boyd Farm Princess Estelle	G	267	June	414	23.02	4387	240
†Boyd Farm Princess Ester	F	117	June	571	29.76	2768	155
†Boyd Farm Princess Irna	G	69	June	938	49.16	2290	111
†Boyd Farm Princess Juno	G	267	June	257	14.82	3640	189
†Boyd Farm Princess Shirley	G	50	June	1060	48.46	1733	83
†Estelle Silver Gale	B	218	June	275	13.77	4840	228
*†Fay's Catharina of Boyd Farm	E	221	June	645	29.61	6348	286
*†Fay's Darnella of Boyd Farm	B	138	June	981	46.62	5254	251
†Fay's Irene of Boyd Farm	G	183	June	676	34.81	4636	226
†Fay's Pearl of Boyd Farm	G	305	June	62	3.75	5670	306
†Fay's Sally of Boyd Farm	E	305	June	441	23.40	8276	368
*†Princess Glonera of Boyd Farm	B	257	June	519	27.50	6783	335
*†Princess Ida of Boyd Farm	D	289	June	655	37.49	8086	439
*†Princess Irene of Boyd Farm	E	305	June	335	21.44	6023	357
Princess Judy of Boyd Farm	E	325	June	269	13.22	6451	317
*†Princess Kathleen of Boyd Farm	E	305	June	322	20.03	6092	339
*†Princess Lively	E	300	June	431	17.63	7391	342
*†Princess Wauneta of Boyd Farm	B	193	June	808	49.15	6234	303

Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Stock Farms, Farmington, Minn. ARHT

Brandtjen's Gay Adventuress	G	273	June	698	36.32	7780	402
Brandtjen's Gay Lady	F	225	June	665	37.79	5933	323
Brandtjen's Gay Lassie	F	266	June	711	35.29	6913	367
Brandtjen's Gert of Lakeridge	F	106	June	806	34.36	3180	132
Brandtjen's Giddy Girl	G	246	June	372	23.07	3635	207
Brandtjen's Gladiola	F	235	June	655	36.07	6660	347
Brandtjen's Golden Girl	F	273	June	800	41.96	8474	431
Brandtjen's Golden Glow	F	270	June	707	33.02	8342	387
†Brandtjen's Gold of Lakeridge	F	69	June	827	40.14	2019	103
s. Moccasin Matchless	D. Buttercup of Lakeridge						
Brandtjen's Graceful Lady	F	266	June	538	31.48	5376	316
Daphne of Maudesleigh	A	266	June	559	30.16	6105	311
†Roseway Polaura	A	181	June	1239	68.06	8095	387
Roseway Valentine's Polly	C	124	June	1015	44.68	4951	229
Roseway Valpolly	A	211	June	998	40.55	8252	345

Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif. ARHT

Adohr Fantine Stella	D	334	July	829	49.41	11400	652
Alma of Low Line Canal	A	365	July	160	7.54	13033	565
Belle of Glenn Meadows	A	135	July	1017	41.53	5105	196
*Blanca of El Verano	A	304	July	1133	54.52	13212	618
Butterfat's Joy	A	215	July	1189	55.93	10273	412
Butterfat's Lady Gambell	A	315	June	417	19.27	10319	489
Cosa Progress Carmaletta	D	109	July	995	41.01	3997	154
s. Rancho Progress	D. Rancho Whiteface Choice						
*Forges Amy	D	89	July	1204	48.91	3998	151
s. Imp. Bickleigh Sequel	D. Sheik's Forges Blossom						
*Frankland Giralda	A	178	July	1851	78.86	12499	505
Frankland Gladys	C	141	July	856	40.87	4739	200
*Frankland Graciela	A	144	July	1567	58.46	8192	333
Frankland Gyneth	A	190	July	1201	58.51	9141	419
*Frankland Juliet	B	263	July	1029	52.62	10508	523
*Frankland Roscrana	A	125	July	1299	62.91	6098	266
*Happyholme Sol's Princess May	A	295	July	850	35.96	11775	482
Joan of Dormier Farm	A	285	July	912	42.61	9215	452
*Lisle of El Verano	A	153	July	1239	47.86	7040	276
*Madera of El Verano	A	110	July	1222	52.93	4822	209
s. King Masher of Adohr Farms	D. Clara of El Verano						
Marlene of Dormier Farm	A	284	July	939	50.45	10881	554
*Mayunsook Maudie	A	354	June	277	11.92	10219	495
Panchita of El Verano	A	349	July	495	28.25	9826	522
Pine Manor Mariposa	G	166	July	1111	47.48	6667	277
Rancho Choice	E	181	July	1067	49.83	6662	300
Rancho Ida	F	122	July	1137	42.43	4612	164
s. Rose Bloom's Bonny Rex	D. De Glaina's Ida J.						
Rancho Ruby Butterfat	F	168	July	1049	46.27	6002	265
*Rancho Stalwart's Debutante	A	92	July	1489	64.65	5130	211
s. Rancho Stalwart	D. Rancho Master's Debutante						
*Rancho Starspangled Empress	A	153	July	1090	53.55	6738	322
*Rancho Whiteface Dame	A	265	July	1048	46.14	10871	470
*Rancho Whiteface Luraline	A	261	July	1020	50.91	8812	453
*Rancho Whiteface Vera	A	321	July	713	30.62	12235	543
*Rocky Hill Lady Fern	A	121	July	1133	65.16	5270	251
*Valeria of El Verano	A	89	July	1599	60.95	4927	211
s. King Masher of Adohr Farms	D. Thomasita of El Verano						

Bricker, Ethel M., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.

Eth-Mead F. Baroness	E	244	June	762	40.24	8028	376
*Eth-Mead Flo	A	234	June	1141	53.30	10326	488
*Eth-Mead F. Regina	E	249	June	689	35.12	7501	376
Eth-Mead M. Glorius	G	253	June	1133	51.78	10683	487
*Meadow-Gold Duke's Queen of Joy	A	225	June	943	45.09	9133	451
*Meadow-Gold Priscilla	A	107	June	1415	71.48	5104	233

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

*Benton's Vera May	C	69	June	1586	80.29	3734	187
s. Franchester Rugged	D. Benton's Veneta						
Sherwood Forest Queen Victoria	G	96	June	1155	55.45	3739	183

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Appin's Empress	A	260	June	991	58.57	9981	545
*Appin's Happy Girl	A	70	June	1460	63.10	3458	177
s. Fern's Raider of Appin	D. Appin's Golden Fern						
*Appin's Ione	A	127	June	1368	65.82	6500	302
*Appin's Kewpie	B	24	Jan	856	43.33		
s. Fern's Raider of Appin	D. Upland's Constance						
*Appin's Klipsie	C	197	June	887	47.11	6459	341
*Butler Island Little Sweet J.	A	300	June	944	46.00	11613	539
*Clear Springs' Celia	C	365	June	696	40.83	12849	659
*Clear Springs' Countess	C	302	June	675	39.15	8496	479
Clear Springs' Delora	D	112	June	693	34.59	3433	186
Clear Springs' Elizabeth	F	106	June	1223	60.05	4442	218
Clear Springs' Emagine	G	229	June	885	46.42	7371	353
Clear Springs' Evangeline	G	150	June	934	44.49	5220	236
Clear Springs' Fred's Elite	G	169	June	871	45.15	5538	275
Clear Springs' Glorious Elva	G	199	June	753	40.24	5290	270
Clear Springs' Maxim Eunice	G	251	June	707	38.83	6666	361
Gerar Charity Maid	E	239	June	803	37.43	7545	359
*Gippy Princess Bliss	A	166	June	1240	62.62	7548	359
*Gippy Princess Coquette	A	195	June	1021	55.58	7558	414
Gippy Princess Faith	E	147	June	816	44.92	4705	230
*Gippy Princess Jill	B	136	June	922	49.89	5139	285
*Klondike Kyola	A	327	June	846	46.13	11459	562
Klondike Sweet Maid	F	342	June	533	30.01	8971	467
Midview's Calamity	C	365	June	407	25.07	10536	559
Peg's Maxim's Rose	G	245	June	997	45.48	9204	414
Princess Cynthia	G	150	June	966	46.00	5181	253
Quail Roost Princess Dear	G	365	June	114	6.66	7791	437
*Rivelon Valiant Springtime	A	138	June	1190	49.53	6306	282
*Zimalcrest Ivy's Beauty	A	243	June	931	58.15	7811	447

Brown, Edward H., West Hartford, Conn. ARHT

Thatch Meadow Levity	D	46	June	1492	64.47	2234	98
s. Coronation Prince Steadfast	D. Thatch Meadow Cassandra						

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

Savada Farms Athene	E	281	June	880	50.28	9431	494
*Savada Farms Circe	E	365	June	311	19.10	11420	661
Savada Farms Clio	G	142	June	849	39.26	4874	219
*Savada Farms Diane	E	226	June	1088	52.16	9818	458
*Savada Farms Melba	B	281	June	1130	58.67	13037	698
Savada Farms Siren	C	142	June	1211	57.19	6462	305

Bruton, L. M., Mrs., Lock Raven Farms, Phoenix, Md. ARHT

Brooklandwood Misplay	C	57	June	1306	60.63	2487	109
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marion	D. Marvel's Queen Bee						

Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Judy of Edgewood Farm 2d	E	278	June	664	29.92	7272	315
Meadow Spring Carolin	G	149	June	485	26.44	3005	161
Meadow Spring Diana 2d	G	284	June	640	32.84	6811	305
*Meadow Spring Dona	A	174	June	1191	58.38	8272	399
Meadow Spring Gladeline	G	232	June	583	28.71	5231	236
Meadow Spring Gladstar	G	162	June	623	30.79	4285	191
Meadow Spring Halla	G	41	June	814	33.55	1106	45
s. Hilltop Butterfat Billy	D. Meadow Spring Marcella						
Meadow Spring Miriam 2d	G	97	June	900	41.62	3074	155
Meadow Spring Royal Select	G	134	June	673	29.98	3577	155
*Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe	B	284	June	666	35.51	9763	481
Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe 2d	G	247	June	588	27.97	6247	271
*Meadow Spring Twilight	A	193	June	1306	61.28	9888	436
*Utmost's Gippy Dolores	A	117	June	1185	64.13	5205	285

Bryan, Paul S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Improver's Mona	G	254	June	802	42.21	7613	375
Meadow Spring Marguerite 2d	G	49	June	769	38.61	1286	64
s. Hill Girt Perky	D. Meadow Spring Marguerite						

Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

Arethusa Dora	A	242	June	387	21.06	7731	381
Arethusa Farm Hopemore	A	154	June	782	37.56	5159	236
†Coldspring's Bess	A	37	Feb	901	38.03	1263	53
s. Supreme's Foremost	D. Independence of Breidablik						
Elnora of Mt. Fair	D	250	June	529	29.12	6131	302
Golden Harvest Bittersweet	D	198	June	867	30.01	6748	276
Golden Harvest Hetty	F	200	June	737	35.04	5521	264
†Golden Harvest Knight's Holly	E	199	June	821	39.45	7000	326
†Golden Harvest May Belle	G	242	June	632	27.76	6256	269
†Hillside Farm Muggs	E	58	June	904	40.23	1838	80
†Hillside Golden Rose	F	49	June	713	26.99	1210	49
†Hillside Goldina	D	165	June	332	13.92	4425	174
Hillside Hilda	B	135	June	919	46.60	5283	251
Kinvigna of Mt. Fair	C	146	June	604	36.69	3910	198
Monita of Mount Fair	G	283	June	528	29.54	6092	300
†Mount Fair Annabella	B	81	June	1062	55.45	3042	168
s. Glynwood's Neptune Rosenda	D. Glynwood's Hepatica						
†Mount Fair Bowett	D	57	June	926	54.76	1870	96
Steele's Hill Hilaria	A	365	June	32	1.90	9571	467
†Vassar's Jasmine	A	162	June	662	30.74	3905	184
†Wanara of Mount Fair	E	127	June	739	31.82	3656	163
†Wanora of Mount Fair	E	122	June	706	32.09	3358	147

Buckley, Jenny F., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y. ARHT

Cathedral Alta's Rose	D	263	July	864	46.00	9015	465
Cathedral Martha's Rilma	G	271	July	942	51.44	9560	482
Champion's Cathedral Rilma	F	241	July	846	45.89	7472	370
King's Cathedral Mabella	F	284	July	681	37.36	7589	402

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va. ARHT

Bayville Champion's Juanita	F	294	June	851	41.45	8946	418
Bayville Champion's Nancy	F	315	June	696	40.95	8170	449
Bayville Golden Rosette	F	351	June	555	29.40	7268	384
Bayville Hermes Hilda	G	209	June	828	43.14	5980	294
Bayville Hermes Viola	F	306	June	530	31.94	6204	360
Bayville Maxim's Folly	G	82	June	885	36.74	2690	108
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost	D. Bayville Gaylark's Folly						
Bayville Prince's Gay Flo	G	97	June	1207	60.75	4020	219
s. Bayville Champion's Prince	D. Acrobat's Gay Flo of Bayville						
Bayville Secret's Sylvia	G	74	June	822	35.38	2161	94
Bi's Viola of Bayville	F	365	June	50	2.57	10564	524
Clover Blossom of Eliada	G	332	June	763	36.40	8960	391
Fiddler's Green Gay Maid 3d	E	166	June	1328	73.05	7758	431
Hilda's Queen Ann	A	334	June	629	34.77	9414	473
*Maxim's Bayville Flossie	D	365	May	367	16.99	10508	462
*Maxim's Bellinda of Bayville	C	124	June	963	48.15	4609	228
*Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville	D	334	June	777	41.23	10221	501
Maxim's Folly Rose of Bayville	F	365	June	408	23.06	8465	440
*Maxim's Itchen's Bayville Lass	B	162	June	805	55.14	5520	320
Resolution's Evamae	D	164	June	1319	56.86	8033	350
*Ruayne Hermes Duchess	A	198	June	1621	85.12	11884	597
*Ruayne Hermes Rose	A	109	June	1229	65.53	4765	260

Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Deerfield, Ill. ARHT

*†Adelmer's Alert Beauty	C	67	June	1271	60.27	3009	143
s. Ridglydale's Villamere Alert	D. Greenlea Selma						
Adelmer's Alert Carolyn	E	166	June	1062	49.95	6685	308
Adelmer's Alert Delight	F	179	June	917	52.57	6020	329
†Adelmer's Alert Honeysuckle	D	134	June	1185	57.03	5295	264
*†Adelmer's Queen Honey Blossom	B	162	June	1096	56.79	6989	353
†Adelmer's Sargon Daisy Rose	F	200	June	655	34.39	5213	250
Adelmer's Sargon Dora	F	255	June	784	43.39	7704	393
*Richmont Proserpine	A	177	June	1078	55.64	7808	425
*†Sedgley Laddie's Nadine	A	81	June	1263	57.36	3732	175
s. Eulalie's Laddie of Beechford	D. Sedgley Nadine						
*Tianna's La Noce Kosette	A	207	June	1075	55.05	8896	434

Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

Betty's Starface	A	137	June	813	41.00	4085	208
Boulder Bridge Kerna	B	272	May	752	34.93	8098	389
Boulder Bridge Natalie	G	215	June	851	39.35	6933	319
Boulder Bridge Necia	G	266	June	777	40.19	8059	388
*Harvester's Claudette	C	359	Mar	155	9.43	10386	505
*Highcroft Fantasia	B	360	June	362	24.27	9461	515
Oakvale A. Grace	F	344	June	796	36.07	9798	435
†Pearl's Dairymaiden	F	255	June	658	33.87	6945	333
*Shoreland Starbright	A	255	June	814	37.77	9890	443
Wynola Dolores	G	365	May	650	33.36	11056	539

Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Ferdean of Twinkle Star Ranch	G	56	June	1115	53.56	2116	102
s. Ferdinand Twinkle Star Ranch	D. Traveler's Garnet of Baker View						
*†Pocadot of Twinkle Star Ranch	E	179	June	810	42.56	5742	326
*†Queen of Twinkle Star Ranch 2d	C	187	June	881	46.25	7049	368
*†Violet of Twinkle Star Ranch	A	179	June	647	35.53	5414	329

Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Norvell of Twinkle Star Ranch	G	187	June	695	34.75	4996	244
*†Pocahontas of Twinkle Star Ranch	A	218	June	899	46.77	7516	395
†Pocatela of Twinkle Star Ranch	G	273	June	663	33.18	6536	323

Candler, John S., Est., Mileybright Guernsey Farm, Decatur, Ga. ARHT

Mileybright's Ellen's Pearl	G	364	July	616	29.84	9147	412
Mileybright's Gay Laurie	G	365	July	364	16.59	9335	416
Mileybright's Martha	F	355	July	651	28.68	9286	373
*Rosebud's Lady of Mileybright	A	365	June	207	10.46	11786	511
Rosebud's Pearl of Mileybright	F	339	July	536	24.69	7873	364
Winnie Jane of Mileybright	A	365	July	302	16.22	8711	442

Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md. ARHT

†Gay Boy's Betty of Fulton	F	241	June	557	32.38	5444	267
Gay Boy's Fannie of Fulton	F	218	June	717	42.40	5755	322
Gay Boy's Hazel of Fulton	G	272	June	652	33.53	7088	410
Gay Boy's Janice of Fulton	G	251	June	650	32.84	5520	265
†Glencairne Ban-Hanna	A	77	June	1126	48.31	2998	136
s. Caumsett Bandit	D. Glencairne Ulti-Hanna						
Glencairne Lady Mobjack 4th	A	146	June	728	38.59	3992	207
†Manor Bambie	E	55	June	966	46.41	1810	85
s. Mobjack Brave	D. Bambie of Canterbury						
†Manor Blue Bell	F	255	June	600	33.37	6330	319
†Manor Buttercup	D	29	June	994	38.88		
s. Mobjack Brave	D. Manor Daisy						
†Manor Graceful	G	174	June	622	31.42	4074	199
†Manor Ideal Grace	G	133	June	754	36.19	3789	163
†Manor Ideal Rose	G	67	June	695	31.59	1656	68
s. The Caves Ideal	D. Glencairne Southern Rose						
†Manor Janice	G	269	June	550	30.02	5964	299
Manor Lady Beckie	F	235	June	558	28.51	5349	322
†Manor Lady Carrie	F	174	June	625	31.98	4369	223
†Manor Loulie	D	88	June	715	35.76	2415	124
†Manor Mary Lou	A	47	June	930	43.83	1503	74
s. Golden Daisy's Mussolini	D. Loulie Belle's Mary Lou						
†Manor Morning Glory	E	101	June	754	43.32	2896	147
†Manor Royal Actress	G	186	June	591	31.95	4573	216
†Manor Shirley Anne	G	305	June	468	27.87	7518	378
†Manor Starry	G	126	June	203	9.65	1760	83
Planet Queen of Beacon Farm	A	247	June	715	37.42	8381	404

Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

C. F.'s Bubbles	G	321	July	432	28.64	6008	337
C. F.'s Gleeful Lady	G	330	July	738	46.79	9812	502
C. F.'s Jolly Rilma	F	240	July	847	44.83	8309	386
C. F.'s Justa Lady	G	146	July	653	37.22	3299	173
C. F.'s Lady Fortune	G	119	July	560	39.90	2704	156
C. F.'s Lady Honor	G	104	July	711	39.53	2407	120
C. F.'s Lily Langtry	G	354	July	441	32.77	8806	503
C. F.'s Madcap	G	344	July	439	30.40	5724	379
*C. F.'s Merry Flapper	B	263	July	1281	74.82	11178	658
*C. F.'s Mint Julip	A	202	July	1582	86.86	11135	597
C. F.'s Noble Lady	F	213	July	707	35.65	5433	254
C. F.'s Princess Georgiana	F	253	July	776	41.84	7918	398
C. F.'s Royal Punch	F	365	July	528	32.09	8670	454
*C. F.'s Virginia Hyacinth	A	160	July	1163	60.95	8245	374

Chapman, Art., Vanity Farm, Brandon, Wis.

*Joyce of Vanity	A	365	June	171	8.78	10655	574
Joy of Vanity	G	327	June	413	27.76	6971	358
Lightfoot of Vanity	C	192	June	851	36.63	6817	331
Susan of Vanity	F	357	June	710	44.05	9213	499

Chapin, J. W., Lyerly, Ga.

Riegeldale Viscount's Bountiful	F	115	June	958	49.37	3913	186

Clarke, Stanley & Margaret F., Bailiwick Farm, Portsmouth, R. I. ARHT

Cannie of Tersana Farm 3d	G	334	July	755	40.32	9873	506
Deershorn Silver Sunflower	A	195	July	1015	55.52	7365	347
Gibson Farm Jeanette	F	365	July	32	1.93	6921	337
Gibson Farm Lassie	B	139	July	794	31.71	4223	180
Gibson Farm Loiselle	D	57	July	996	44.74	1951	82
Locust Valley Genta	G	278	July	1108	53.66	10885	500
Locust Valley Lark	F	281	July	388	23.25	5628	288
Locust Valley Rosebud	F	295	July	732	37.38	8498	424
Locust Valley Spiteful	G	304	July	716	39.00	8370	450
Locust Valley Sweet Pea	E	304	July	353	18.69	6264	295
Rockland Abigail	G	255	July	849	34.75	6930	301
Rockland Angelica	G	310	July	901	40.94	10392	441
Rockland Melody	G	134	July	1046	41.88	5112	209
Rockland Modern Charming	G	315	July	689	30.89	8405	351
Rockland Muriel	G	76	July	879	28.24	2552	86
s. Birchfield Moderator	D. Charm of High Hill						

Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md. ARHT

†Cleghorn Gossoun's Crysta	G	290	June	516	24.29	5975	284
*Cleghorn Neptune's Arabelle	D	365	June	315	21.80	12022	726
†Cleghorn Neptune's Columbine	F	276	June	624	29.03	6603	294
†Cleghorn Neptune's Diana	G	67	June	704	32.54	1663	77
†Cleghorn Peerless Calla	G	213	June	711	30.73	5603	250
†Cleghorn Peerless Cassie	G	265	June	723	35.59	7558	396
†Cleghorn Peerless Clara	G	115	June	779	35.45	3362	170
Cleghorn Prince's Caroline	G	232	June	773	51.37	7084	421
†Cleghorn Prince's Charity	G	246	June	570	33.69	5826	327
Cleghorn Prince's Cheerful	G	136	June	892	40.69	4732	216
†Cleghorn Prince's Cherry	F	231	June	538	31.31	4981	284
†Cleghorn Prince's Countess	G	273	June	567	27.29	6946	314
†Cleghorn Prince's Deborah	G	75	June	951	48.62	2263	112
*Grassland Zenoria	A	260	June	1031	44.26	11797	516

Cliffe, J. Howard, Greenfield Farm, Ivyland, Pa. ARHT

†Greenfield Alma	G	305	June	56	3.75	6371	340
Greenfield Dyllis	E	230	May	906	53.30	7542	404
s. Brookmead's Patriarch	D. Greenfield Desire						
*†Greenfield Iris	A	219	June	911	42.30	8381	401
†Greenfield Jasper's Mary	F	89	June	972	44.46	3192	146
s. Fritzlyn Jasper	D. Greenfield Ruth						
†Greenfield Jasper's Priscilla	G	77	June	685	36.86	1805	102
s. Fritzlyn Jasper	D. Greenfield Prudence						

Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

Ajax Capitola	A	40	May	1668	75.08	2037	91
s. Loma Rilma's Ajax	D. Golden Locks of Capitol View						
Ajax Morning Glo	A	108	May	1499	67.17	5326	233
Ajax's Hopeful	A	133	June	1532	65.74	8094	322
Beverly's Connie Ailene	A	39	June	1423	68.17	1844	88
s. Loma Rilma's Ajax	D. Fairy's Peggie of Armada						
Colby's Modern Pearl	F	34	June	1020	50.11	1144	56
s. Lockshore Hoosier Don	D. Campus Maybelle						
Longacres Louise	G	54	June	1113	40.87	2046	80
Vernell Bonnie	G	71	June	969	41.68	2359	97

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Arabess	C	164	June	1000	42.53	6307	260
Cooper's Augusta's Mandy	D	167	June	1007	43.20	5856	249
*Cooper's Best Girl	A	155	June	895	34.74	5658	224
*Cooper's Racine	A	218	June	1374	57.71	10112	432
*Cooper's Ramaid	A	131	June	1354	62.15	6574	294
Cooper's Redwing	G	149	June	993	42.61	5290	234
Cooper's Rilma	G	188	June	1075	53.69	7233	335
Cooper's Rowena	G	186	June	771	36.58	4863	224
Cooper's Roxy	G	160	June	1056	41.52	5995	247

Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

*Chedco Fancy	D	257	July	1372	58.20	12096	561
Chedco Fantastic	G	273	July	849	41.04	7829	374
Chedco Fuchsia	G	267	July	831	42.15	8284	396
Chedco Lilla	D	135	July	1193	59.31	5447	264
Cdheco Vena	E	332	July	935	52.97	11569	619

Langwater Honeybloom	G	349	July	796	42.11	9936	503

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Alice Golden of Cowham Farm	A	206	June	1041	52.93	8241	391
*Golden Felicia of Cowham Farm	A	290	June	1038	50.69	11696	561
*Golden Tress of Cowham Farm	A	365	June	518	26.02	16674	850
*Rex's Fern of Cowham Farm	A	73	June	1434	66.27	3492	169
s. Coronation Rex D. Juno's Fern of Cowham Farm							

Cox, Abraham B., Glensfoot Farm, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Melody Cherub's Cirosa	E	193	June	788	40.70	5952	328

Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

†Barnegat Alyss	E	273	July	716	35.83	7780	414
†Barnegat Antigone	G	251	July	419	23.68	5541	270
†Barnegat Astra	G	46	July	951	38.54	1393	56
s. Barnegat Olympic D. Barnegat Andromeda							
†Barnegat Eurydice	F	149	July	720	29.91	4380	195
†Barnegat Iole	G	191	July	880	36.99	6167	237
*†Barnegat Iris	A	238	July	700	32.97	8511	401
*†Barnegat Itea 2d	C	172	July	1285	61.69	8669	387
†Barnegat Lama	G	68	July	884	35.80	2038	79
†Barnegat Lucia	G	91	July	916	39.88	2819	127
†Barnegat Megara	G	175	July	603	32.57	3934	198
†Barnegat Niobe	G	219	July	725	31.90	5942	266
†Barnegat Sabrina	G	65	July	792	30.92	1697	68
†Barnegat Semele	G	191	July	640	34.59	5481	255

Cox, R. M., Rural Hall, N. C. ARHT

Forest Hills Grace	E	261	June	439	29.70	6227	382
Hannibal's Sweetheart	A	365	June	101	5.91	9238	497
Laddie's Harvester	A	317	June	449	25.73	8644	453
Nancy Raider Raymost	B	205	June	759	39.47	5896	281
Pride's Queen of Lew Clem	E	220	June	705	35.05	6397	304
Pride's Star of Lew Clem	F	283	June	552	30.51	6425	360
Queen Mary Jane	A	289	June	436	19.42	6786	296
Twin Oaks Rosie	A	341	June	298	16.20	6674	322

Craig, Walter, Craiglan Farms, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Florham Joan	G	102	July	666	33.13	2399	111
Heroic's Frolic of Craiglan	G	95	July	981	60.36	3337	171
Heroic's Goodness of Craiglan	G	291	July	659	39.37	8392	434
Heroic's Selina of Craiglan	G	201	July	813	46.69	6347	316

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass. ARHT

Basquaerie Vermont Lass	G	102	June	795	40.40	2931	154
*Hilda of Tersana Farm 2d	D	110	June	984	52.64	4361	215
Isabella of Tersana Farm	C	150	June	702	35.33	4777	219
*Kingfield Directress	B	110	June	1035	46.81	4470	207
Thatch Meadow Remembrance	F	122	June	1007	41.09	4805	207
Thatch Meadow Tiptoes	G	223	June	603	33.13	5487	269
Valleyside Anna's Dimple	A	297	June	546	33.18	7959	440
Valleyside Margaret's Ellen	A	315	June	487	22.85	9215	413
Valleyside's Gypansie's Edith	A	249	June	661	31.22	9062	399
Valleyside Viney's Eclat	B	249	June	508	21.26	8019	333

Crawford, W. B., Willowood Farms, Ben Hill, Ga. ARHT

Christine of Woodside Farm	G	365	June	41	1.98	9544	412
*Gay Rose of Conasauga	A	234	July	897	40.22	8818	380
*Golden Appin's Violetta	A	224	July	907	41.84	8806	391
*Hazelwood's Gertie	A	92	July	1300	55.93	4123	187
*King's Conasauga Queen	B	188	July	922	40.11	6814	280
King's Olga of Willowood	G	365	June	157	11.25	7067	321
King's Wanda of Willowood	G	365	July	277	16.58	7233	394
Majesty Rilma of Pine Farm	G	326	July	585	29.56	7883	333
Margaret's Girl	E	196	July	843	46.65	5992	305
Ruth's Sunny Side Dot	A	364	June	265	16.14	11464	524

Crittenden, Austin F., Grey-Knoll Farm, Brighton, N. Y.

†Grey-Knoll Butterfat's Gilda	C	73	June	1096	41.13	2836	110

Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

*Franchester Shapely	A	212	July	872	44.04	7013	362

Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Happyholme Royal Margerete	B	305	June	465	31.19	7993	417
†Litchie of Chicona	F	304	June	372	26.19	5516	265
Queen of Revilo	E	365	June	52	2.72	7175	336
†Tulip of Thousand Springs	A	254	June	766	38.19	8259	420
†Wesclair Joyful	B	259	June	709	34.63	8319	394
Wesclair Sweet Maggie	D	320	June	889	43.58	10444	455

Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah. ARHT

†Broker's Beauty of Clipper	D	117	June	972	50.40	4498	221
†Nola's Nell of Springside	G	239	June	293	18.92	4814	230
†Peggy's Princess May	D	250	June	851	47.10	8431	381
†Princess Lassie of Waylayne	E	277	June	302	19.20	6575	329
†Star's Polly May	D	169	June	701	35.42	5810	261

Dane, Ernest B., Est., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

Roughwood Constellation	E	289	May	458	22.97	10695	479

Dane, Helen P., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

Roughwood Clarity	F	286	June	838	51.17	8797	476
Roughwood Heath	G	224	June	1041	62.26	8060	427
Roughwood Vera	G	234	June	995	53.57	8283	390

Davenport, Charles M., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.

Ladderlook Blanchette 2d	F	157	June	1072	57.29	5793	269
Ladderlook Jane	E	197	June	899	45.32	6458	300
Ladderlook Moonflower 2d	D	103	June	1062	47.05	3671	156
Ladderlook Nerianna	F	83	June	1066	43.92	3059	129
s. Ladderlook Yule D. Nerissa's Lady of Leyden							
*Ladderlook Neritina 2d	A	365	June	924	46.89	12745	581

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

†Gwenwilmar Goldie	G	188	June	544	26.85	4289	193
Gwenwilmar Rosemary	G	142	June	429	19.72	2190	98
Traveler's Martha	F	138	June	733	30.60	3779	162
†Traveler's Snowball	E	133	June	848	43.79	4404	199

Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Butterfat Fashion Flora	E	92	July	846	41.64	2749	147
s. Butterfat Fashion King D. Harvey Farm Floretta							
†Butterfat Fashion Myra	G	150	July	659	26.52	3846	170
†Butterfat Fashion Primrose	F	153	July	793	36.72	4888	230
Daisy's Queen Dairymaid	E	365	June	224	15.61	7663	416
†Fashion King's Ann	F	304	July	616	26.27	7656	364
Frances of Davidson Farm	A	243	July	814	30.21	8676	401
†Harvey Farm Pollyanna	A	224	July	831	46.04	8174	451
†Heartsease Butterfat Queen	F	204	July	627	34.20	5846	291
*†Hilltop Butterfat Countess	C	162	July	790	28.85	5775	222
†Hilltop Butterfat Fanny	E	141	July	895	40.19	5951	304
s. Butterfat Sequel D. Hilltop Butterfat Rita							
Hilltop Butterfat Fortuna	G	224	July	558	26.76	5690	255
†Pollyanna Butterfat's Sue	G	148	July	573	27.36	3377	167

Davison, H. P., Mrs., Locust Valley, N. Y.

†Peacock Point Echo	A	269	June	523	25.56	7296	315
Peacock Point Holly	E	255	June	715	42.95	7661	390
†Peacock Point Ivy	G	193	June	854	39.15	6104	261

Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

Haven Hills Aida 2d's Madge	G	282	June	672	36.32	6293	311
*Haven Hills Butter Cup 2d	B	198	June	797	44.57	6425	327
*Haven Hills Dazzler 2d	B	179	June	1091	50.75	7837	326
Haven Hills Dona	G	201	June	778	41.74	5480	276
*†Haven Hills Dorothea 2d	A	63	June	1323	65.91	2798	130
†Haven Hills Dottie	F	82	June	1224	59.04	3267	163
*Haven Hills Etta Rose	A	246	June	733	36.10	7450	331
*Haven Hills Fawn	A	168	June	1007	49.25	5756	291
*Haven Hills Frauline	A	247	June	533	27.28	6199	293
*Haven Hills Gold Cup 2d	A	220	June	748	36.43	7319	335
Haven Hills Isabelle 3d	G	95	June	603	34.30	2047	113
*Haven Hills Jonquil 2d	C	343	June	208	12.33	6556	329
*Haven Hills Lacava 2d	A	365	June	108	5.77	9069	394
*Haven Hills Lady Dare 2d	B	148	June	1093	51.60	5972	289
Haven Hills Magnolia	G	365	June	388	23.29	7893	403
Haven Hills Maude 2d	G	343	June	581	27.78	8205	369
*Haven Hills Myrtle 3d	C	359	June	545	29.40	9635	474
*Haven Hills Pet 2d	E	349	June	185	12.30	7418	363
Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Fairy	E	179	June	813	37.18	5468	250
Haven Hills Tiny 3d	G	233	June	791	36.03	6716	310
*Haven Hills Trillium 2d's Fern	E	259	June	527	28.50	6695	326
*Haven Hills Wilma 2d	A	280	June	562	28.28	8407	405

Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Dolly Delight	A	250	June	460	24.09	4959	240
Haven Hills Dolly Delight 2d	G	234	June	709	35.69	6204	286
Haven Hills Garcia 2d	G	319	June	645	34.66	7788	363
Haven Hills Helen	G	328	June	407	23.79	6168	331
*Haven Hills Katharine	A	288	June	681	36.23	8443	426
Haven Hills Kwality	G	263	June	584	27.70	5783	272
Haven Hills Kwality Kween 3d	G	330	June	306	18.37	5388	262
Haven Hills Lady Lou 2d	G	365	June	295	18.13	5609	317
*Thistledown Quaker Maid	A	129	June	918	40.78	4577	212
Thistledown Rosalea	C	192	June	828	40.42	6181	290

Dean, Louis W., Post Road Farm, Weston, Mass.

King's Mistletoe	F	120	May	843	46.53	3462	178
s. Chedco Coronation King D. Chedco Mistletoe							

DeBarry, C. D., DeBarry Farm, Palatine, Ill. ARHT

DeBarry Farm Annette	B	362	June	422	22.05	7932	340
†DeBarry Farm Corance	B	142	June	940	44.66	4921	248
DeBarry Farm's Admiration	G	355	June	292	17.73	5012	252
DeBarry Farm's Collette	G	310	June	89	5.10	4301	203
†DeBarry Farm's Sovereign Gipsy	D	191	June	598	29.67	5184	240
Homestead Reveller's Flo	A	254	June	198	9.55	4915	217

DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Knolland France	D	257	July	357	19.54	8544	431
†Lincoln Cherry	F	227	July	726	40.55	6542	328
†Lincoln Susie	G	305	July	153	7.83	6743	306
†Matlock Alphadora	G	260	July	573	30.10	6752	324
Piety Corner Capella	F	249	July	736	36.02	7357	366

DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Lincoln Fair Prophetess	G	158	July	723	31.24	4412	204
*†Lincoln Playful	A	253	July	787	34.26	9900	508

Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Farm, Clive, Iowa. ARHT

Nook-Dale Cherry	G	252	July	597	31.92	6750	312
Nook-Dale Dutchess	G	326	July	257	12.44	6193	315
Nook-Dale Gardenia	G	192	July	685	35.62	5535	264
Nook-Dale Glory	G	196	July	698	31.49	6558	267
Nook Dale Milkmaid	F	268	July	563	28.20	7037	334
Nook-Dale Xmas Gift	G	195	July	712	39.11	5903	261

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

Jobetty's Barbara	G	220	June	892	47.99	7557	379
Jobetty's Charming Lass	G	112	June	874	42.86	4096	204
s. Governor of Grassy Grove D. Jobetty's Columbine							
Quincy Bright Alethea	F	115	Apr	1238	58.60	4968	210
s. Rockingham Bright Star D. Quincy Bulwark France							
*Quincy Bulwark Dutchess	A	285	June	995	45.79	12372	526
Quincy Mahomet Bess	E	346	June	721	47.62	11590	543
Quincy Mahomet Dutchess	G	218	June	915	45.30	8613	409
Quincy Mahomet Marigold	F	279	June	778	31.43	10009	398
Quincy Mahomet Roselyn	F	260	June	772	44.01	9416	441
Quincy Mahomet Trinket	G	210	June	889	38.40	7663	324
Quincy Starshoot Flower	D	125	June	1050	43.69	5172	225
s. Quincy Ultra Starshoot D. Quincy Ultra Sunflower							
Quincy Ultra Gardenia	C	286	June	958	45.83	11324	502
Quincy Ultra Morning Glory	A	179	June	1138	38.37	8340	331
Quincy Ultra Pansy	A	159	June	1146	43.93	7743	346
s. Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon D. Star's Bessie of Locust Brook							
Quincy Ultra Phlox	A	240	June	831	36.17	9418	413

Dieckhoff, Fred, Saint Charles, Ill.

Bute of Diedrich Farm	A	214	June	1072	50.41	8533	412
Dewdrop of Ferson's Creek	E	91	June	1005	49.78	3281	159
s. Cantigny's Rex D. Peace of Four Pine							
Enid of Ferson's Creek	F	103	June	1153	51.89	4057	174
Mary's Lulu Belle	A	90	June	1152	55.88	3538	179
s. Kenfleur's Prince Ogden D. Amaza's Mary							

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Owen's Place Admiral's Jewel	G	61	June	1151	53.43	2402	110
S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral	D. Princess Jane of Owen's Place						
†Owen's Place Beatrice	G	212	June	529	26.38	4518	223
†Owen's Place Becky	G	31	May	938	50.20		
S. Kenfleur's Fern's Laddie	D. Bertha of Owen's Place						
Owen's Place Bird	G	204	June	217	14.83	3615	175
Owen's Place Damosel	G	266	June	606	27.22	5915	276
*†Owen's Place Dolly	E	197	June	661	38.05	5894	262
†Owen's Place Laddie's Kate	G	198	June	548	31.40	4130	224
†Owen's Place Laura	G	61	June	748	33.70	1579	71
S. Beauty's Roger of Owen's Place	D. Flora of Owen's Place						
Owen's Place Molla	G	266	June	738	39.36	6947	354
†Owen's Place Starlight	G	305	June	226	12.09	7387	351
*†Owen's Place Tillie	E	219	June	484	23.52	5412	267
Owen's Place Violet	G	323	June	700	31.87	8011	406

Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Owen's Place Admiral's Ann	G	288	May	544	29.46	5427	292
†Owen's Place Admiral's Duchess	G	151	May	871	40.60	3660	158
†Owen's Place Admiral's Frances	G	88	May	891	38.34	2468	101
†Owen's Place Admiral's Goldie	F	305	June	227	12.39	6442	341
†Owen's Place Admiral's Helen	G	156	May	785	41.63	3514	166
†Owen's Place Admiral's Herma	G	172	May	979	44.56	4808	211
Owen's Place Admiral's Lassie	G	167	June	222	11.47	3831	178
†Owen's Place Admiral's Lily	G	238	May	703	37.22	5550	264
*†Owen's Place Admiral's Mamie	F	305	June	429	25.81	6466	380
†Owen's Place Admiral's Susan	F	194	May	550	32.22	4208	218
†Owen's Place Daisy	E	225	May	719	41.75	5052	278
†Owen's Place Jean 2d	F	285	May	630	40.30	5793	337
*†Owen's Place Mamie's Wilma	B	148	May	1174	55.20	5334	250
†Owen's Place Myra	E	167	May	598	34.00	3374	187
Owen's Place Rex's Caroline	C	175	May	621	34.11	4072	204
Owen's Place Roger's Maude	F	296	May	625	34.60	5993	295

Dillard, Roy E., Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kans.

Blanche's Brownie	C	252	June	287	11.60	5661	237
Golden Daisy of Flatrock	E	235	June	77	3.56	5415	225
Jo-Mar Slogan's Della	G	365	June	499	32.40	8507	442
Jo-Mar Toreador's Sweet	F	224	June	497	29.35	4635	234
*Tressie's Fawny Loraine	A	365	June	25	1.51	7349	340

Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

*Butler Island Charity	D	134	June	1121	48.34	5470	235
*Butler Island Co-Ed	E	209	June	587	30.76	6494	307
*Butler Island Confidence	E	165	June	849	41.69	5772	270
*Butler Island Faithful	D	78	June	1006	45.27	2854	124
Butler Island Faymost Eve	G	365	June	64	3.01	9175	404
Butler Island Faymost Midget	F	305	June	747	31.63	8801	367
*Butler Island Fayroyal Flora	A	248	June	1113	47.43	11084	465
*Butler Island Fayroyal Marcia H.	B	113	June	1398	59.70	5264	222
*Butler Island Fayroyal Margy	A	81	June	1601	65.68	4457	187
*Butler Island Fayroyal Momlena	A	365	June	517	27.60	11452	512
*Butler Island Foremost Dixie	D	309	June	515	23.75	8735	395
*Butler Island Janice	C	134	June	1361	58.93	6805	277
*Butler Island Valor's Addie	A	121	June	1466	58.67	5926	229
Dinsmore Charlene	G	292	June	643	36.30	7409	358
Dinsmore Faymost Christobel	F	308	June	695	31.04	8619	381
Dinsmore Faymost Gertie	G	365	June	421	20.94	9564	476
Dinsmore Gay Marinette	G	299	June	572	27.87	7064	337
Dinsmore Gay Marion	D	365	June	708	38.17	11509	561
Dinsmore Gay Rose	D	349	June	173	9.29	5777	289
Dinsmore Golden Secret	G	365	June	294	15.83	8832	433
Dinsmore Goldilocks	G	141	June	1093	53.60	5380	252
Dinsmore Holtra Countess	G	365	June	132	7.64	7450	398
Dinsmore Holtra Fairy	G	359	June	439	28.98	6177	381
Dinsmore Holtra Nanette	G	309	June	581	31.17	7196	382
*Dinsmore Lucky Rosa Lee	C	165	June	997	48.86	6229	309
Dinsmore Majesty Dixie	F	351	June	645	32.14	12146	554
*Dinsmore Maxim's Rubie	E	91	June	1151	58.39	3835	190
Dinsmore Medico Beda	G	305	June	662	34.13	7963	415
Dinsmore Medico Delia	G	261	June	719	35.12	7435	357
Dinsmore Medico Prissy	F	68	June	1099	49.05	2242	104
Dinsmore Princess Elma	G	213	June	850	40.82	6643	314
Dinsmore Princess Irma	G	343	June	553	31.77	7825	410
Dinsmore Princess Marcella	G	199	June	755	36.26	4953	238
Dinsmore Proud Maiden	G	337	June	741	38.94	9116	476
*Dinsmore Proud Marta	D	314	June	698	38.48	10238	548
*Dinsmore Victress	C	278	June	868	44.91	10174	560
*Stringfellow Farms Rosalie	E	182	June	837	42.27	6097	300

Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

*†Charlena of Clara Cooper Farms	A	230	June	777	31.19	6471	349
*†Emelia of Clara Cooper Farms	A	265	June	525	29.67	6326	294
*†Frances of Clara Cooper Farms	A	257	June	585	25.55	7415	351
*†Governor's Joy	C	135	June	1123	56.52	5625	262
*†Lucy of Clara Cooper Farms	A	252	June	590	28.97	6578	354
*†Minnie of Clara Cooper Farms	A	253	June	647	33.33	6352	319
*†Pride's Pauline of Stuart View	E	118	June	633	32.60	2673	137
†Pride's Pet of Stuart View	E	129	June	643	46.31	3503	203
*†Signe of Clara Cooper Farms	A	276	June	870	50.76	7648	461
†Stuart View Bernice	G	132	June	806	40.62	4388	206
†Stuart View Patricia	G	230	June	586	32.22	4631	228

Domaszek, Matt, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

Malloy Constant Honoria	G	150	June	946	41.19	5088	199
New Hope Constant's Marilyn	G	61	June	1102	40.69	2233	82
S. New Hope Leader's Constant	D. New Hope Prince's Molly						

Domaszek, Raymond, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

†Malloy Constant's Clara	G	9	Mar	248	11.32
S. New Hope Leader's Constant	D. Gardenius's Anita of Malloy				
†Malloy Constant's Lucy	G	10	Mar	269	11.28
S. New Hope Leader's Constant	D. Leader's Susan of Malloy				
†Malloy Constant Susan	G	10	Mar	264	10.32
S. New Hope Leader's Constant	D. Prince's Susan of Malloy				

Domaszek, Walter C., New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

†Malloy Constant's Clara	G	110	June	679	34.64	2434	122
†Malloy Constant's Lucy	G	101	June	1032	43.86	3514	150
†Malloy Constant Susan	G	101	June	1134	47.64	3736	149

Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Butterton Honour Nora	F	281	July	360	24.53	4361	262
†Elm Butterfat Fairy	G	122	July	733	31.81	2911	135
*†Santa Cruz Holliston Fidelity	A	279	July	545	27.98	6995	357

Douglas, Barclay K., Black Hole Hollow Farm, South Arlington, Vt. ARHT

*Rockingham Miss Ultra	D	317	July	428	22.06	7040	297

Downey, Fred C., Woodside Hall Farms, Williamsport, Md. ARHT

†Chesapeake Darlyn	C	71	June	1025	42.66	2552	105
S. Procris Barbi's Souvenir	D. Meadow Spring Hazel's Pride						
†Daisy's Frosty of Mount Cherry	E	256	June	377	20.93	5843	281
*Fox-deceived Charter's Janette	B	287	June	154	8.21	10061	468
*†Fox-deceived Charter's Marie	B	217	June	725	36.05	6467	306
†Marilea Dairymaid's Yvonna	A	244	June	738	36.01	8154	377
†Primrose of Union Hill	A	105	June	820	36.18	3009	128
S. Prince of Union Hill	D. Procris Primrose of Union Hill						
†Willow Brook's Ruby	A	256	June	576	31.15	6343	331
Woodside Hall Double	F	320	June	510	26.56	6682	326
Woodside Hall Knollton Bertha	B	315	June	623	30.22	8457	415
†Woodside Hall Knollton Carrie	C	185	June	710	35.62	5427	256
†Woodside Hall Knollton Cheer	B	181	June	939	46.43	6909	319
†Woodside Hall Knollton Daffodil	E	239	June	449	25.36	5417	256
†Woodside Hall Knollton Daystar	E	171	June	766	38.38	5046	257
†Woodside Hall Knollton Delight	E	257	June	448	15.49	6378	279
†Woodside Hall Knollton Estar	G	233	June	585	30.46	5170	256
†Woodside Hall Knollton Etta	F	305	June	479	24.22	6453	300
*Woodside Hall Majesty Faith	A	178	June	1203	47.79	8421	324

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*†Corium Slogan's Nectar	A	185	June	818	43.11	6561	315
*†Corium Ultivan Maud	A	213	June	901	46.86	7643	403
*†Gayoso King's Mabel	A	86	June	998	50.91	3241	154
S. Woodbine's King of Beechwood	D. Mabel of Traymore						
*†Lockshore Miss Judith	A	300	June	625	31.09	9467	402
*†Lockshore Springtime	A	60	May	1565	69.96	2865	126
S. Lockshore Emperor	D. Lockshore Evergreen Queen						
*Merry Top's Artless	A	315	June	1256	64.07	15529	752
*†Pauline R. of Antioch Heights	A	305	June	361	22.08	10540	570
*†Ridglydale's Golden Rose Alert	D	283	June	314	20.15	9472	541
*†Rock Creek Fanciful	C	238	June	1301	71.84	11546	620
*Rock Creek Flashette Susan	A	198	June	982	54.83	7385	366
*Rock Creek Flash's Valencia	A	288	June	651	35.44	9044	441
†Rock Creek Jube	G	283	June	788	37.53	7862	372
Rock Creek Juniper	F	167	June	763	37.71	4919	224
†Rock Creek Milky Way	G	138	June	1065	56.17	5416	272
†Rock Creek Prene	G	132	June	1133	62.33	4896	248
*†Rock Creek Preta	E	44	May	1713	77.29	2377	109
S. Langwater Pretor	D. Rock Creek Charming Nectar						
Rock Creek Princess Rose	F	365	June	88	4.45	9018	447
Rock Creek Reaper's Blossom	G	245	June	612	30.01	5928	284
Rock Creek Reaper's Violet	G	286	June	808	42.82	8970	444
*Rosemount Fanny May	A	350	June	482	26.43	8946	465
*†Starr Farm Cynthia	C	61	May	1436	71.12	2659	125
S. Langwater Alexander	D. Starr Farm Cleopatra						
*†White Oak Chow Select	A	299	June	764	46.16	9167	525

Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

Duffield Dasher's Beatrice	G	302	June	599	26.42	8144	364
Duffield Dasher's Dorothy	F	295	June	728	33.52	7308	327
†Duffield Major's Betty	G	225	June	741	37.89	5538	257
Duffield Major's Laura Lee	G	288	June	409	23.69	3682	209
Duffield Major's Pride	G	295	June	659	33.31	6242	334
†Duffield Major's Princess	G	105	June	883	38.96	2844	133
Duffield Matchmaker Biddy	G	235	June	396	22.09	3945	216
Duffield Matchmaker Florence	G	285	June	711	36.98	6673	349
†Duffield Matchmaker Wilma	G	81	June	746	36.94	1870	91
Duffield Warrior's Countess	G	282	June	658	33.25	6011	302
†Duffield Warrior's Polly	G	302	June	746	36.59	7560	368

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Liberty	C	243	July	981	47.29	8829	440
*Longwood Mandolin	D	197	July	1139	57.30	8727	419
Longwood Muriel	F	311	July	675	31.09	8040	323
Longwood Nada	F	168	July	840	52.58	5023	269
Longwood Nan	F	301	July	855	39.61	9984	425
Longwood Nankeen	E	109	July	1025	50.87	3883	186
Longwood Nebula	G	271	July	701	35.78	6379	301
Longwood Necklace	G	301	July	774	41.25	8380	452
Longwood Nesta	G	205	July	762	40.25	5867	298
Longwood Nickel	G	205	July	876	43.90	6130	280
Longwood Nimble	G	144	July	897	45.40	4445	202
Longwood Nugget	G	159	July	882	44.32	4975	231

Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Farmlands Butterball	G	72	June	1124	41.72	2880	108
Farmlands Confidence 2d	G	242	June	733	41.52	6539	340
Farmlands Midnight Lady 2d	F	144	June	865	45.81	4807	222
Farmlands Partner's Primrose	G	195	June	815	38.27	5920	254
Farmlands Partner's Star	G	212	June	650	36.12	5503	273
*Farmlands Primrose	E	228	June	685	43.16	7536	386
Nashoba Pharose Krystina	D	130	June	1377	56.61	6344	290
Sunnyfields Sentiment	E	301	June	800	44.98	10173	541

Earling, Albert J., Lea Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Green Meads Lady Laurel	E	227	June	1251	53.70	9281	399
Green Meads Lady Thelda	F	273	May	1101	52.44	9696	422
*Green Meads Queen Jalna	A	189	June	1305	67.37	8865	435

Eastern Farms, Incorporated, Dunwalke Farm, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

*†Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess	B	153	July	1640	68.91	8716	387
*†Dunwalke Butterfat's Queen	E	144	July	1076	51.76	5741	266
*†Dunwalke Governor's Flower	B	181	July	1037	53.97	7288	378
*†Dunwalke King's Daisy	C	171	July	967	42.10	6636	296

Eberlein, F. A. & M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Grace's Marcella of Wildwood	C	102	July	1162	63.26	4164	206
Lida's Princess of Wildwood	A	112	July	1270	66.30	5094	228

Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Birdie's Darlene of Wildwood	A	160	July	1348	72.25	7955	415
Elsie's Bonita of Wildwood	B	181	July	1031	57.26	6810	335
Lucinda's Toby of Wildwood	A	155	July	1085	49.15	5969	278
Trillium's Fannie of Wildwood	G	84	July	1144	48.76	3307	135
S. Florham Idol	D. Karan's Trillium of Wildwood						

Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon. ARHT

Agnes of Tillamook Meadows	F	365	July	108	5.71	8725	393
†Drusa of Tillamook Meadows	G	130	July	840	43.29	3620	179
†Edith of Tillamook Meadows	F	230	July	1003	46.07	7540	317
*†Fearless's Maud	A	270	July	913	61.26	8916	473
†Lennie of Tillamook Meadows	G	234	July	835	44.51	6231	303
†Lottie of Tillamook Meadows	G	103	July	874	44.62	2966	149
†Memory of Tillamook Meadows	G	251	July	599	30.29	5353	242
†Myrna of Tillamook Meadows	F	241	July	734	35.20	6479	300
†Oregon's Phyllis	G	294	July	706	41.52	7323	391
†Sally of Tillamook Meadows	F	238	July	811	40.60	6298	301
†Sun-Glo Lady	F	103	July	903	42.82	3135	153
†Sun-Glo Lulu Belle	E	200	July	1107	48.64	7456	327

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

Blakeford Minuet	G	270	June	894	36.84	9003	369
Columbine of Cedar Lane	F	247	June	748	38.10	7129	336
Edinham's Country Blossom	E	204	June	925	39.88	7057	312
*Fairholme Royal Beauty	B	132	June	1290	56.53	6710	301
Holdridge Charity	E	280	June	830	39.10	8960	450
Shawnee Springs Anna	G	121	June	1469	62.00	6151	297
Starr Farm La Belle	G	249	June	1121	49.46	9674	446

Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va. ARHT

Buttercup of Prince	G	267	June	611	27.38	7099	310
Glory's Maid	E	150	June	916	43.24	6084	274
s. Graceland Prince D. Glory Bell							
Graceland Beau Patsy	D	143	Jan	726	40.40	3718	201
s. Winston Farms Beau Geste D. Haytokah Patsy							
Graceland Gladiator Baby	G	318	June	588	38.25	7679	410
Graceland Glamour Frankie	G	294	June	728	35.50	8012	376
*Graceland Prince's Flossie	A	233	June	734	34.65	8037	353
Mo-La-Jac Lucky Princess	F	236	June	775	38.83	7100	327
Palmer Haven's Marie	F	248	June	1068	45.94	11459	495
Sunshine's Maxim Jewel	G	304	June	684	39.03	8230	432

Elwood, E. Ellis, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Achievement's Emerald	G	104	June	849	46.79	3257	172
s. Lynbrook Cherub's Achievement D. Otsego Cherub's Pearl							
Achievement's Huntress	G	140	June	909	47.45	4731	241
s. Lynbrook Cherub's Achievement D. O. C. Buttercup's Huntress							
Achievement's Nita	G	167	June	832	45.18	5113	268
Melody Cherub's Glenidore	F	263	June	843	39.82	8090	398

Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Bloomfield Hills, Mich.

Brookwood Delight	A	282	June	868	45.31	9947	506
Brookwood Psyche	D	365	May	536	24.32	11430	506
Brookwood Rosamond	B	56	June	1419	50.11	2592	98
s. Brookwood Ida's Champion D. Brookwood Rosary							

Erbach, William L., Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis. & Erbach, Fred R., Beloit, Wis. ARHT

†Butterball's Twilight	C	273	July	783	43.89	6820	340
Helendale Rhoda	E	238	July	718	35.49	5966	258
†Helendale Roseta	D	273	July	885	42.51	8063	356
Helendale Spangle	F	291	July	705	31.02	7259	280

Erf, William, Est., Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

*†Chestnut Ridge Dolly's Senora	C	76	June	1381	56.50	3832	183
s. Franchester Sailor D. Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Dolly							
†Chestnut Ridge Fanny's Selma	G	196	June	694	31.61	4915	231
*†Chestnut Ridge Lady Sincere	E	213	June	937	50.61	7585	362
*†Chestnut Ridge Merry Jean	E	194	June	667	39.94	5512	262
*†Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Mirth	E	95	June	1187	57.00	3820	169
†Chestnut Ridge Sweet Melody	G	233	June	615	28.99	5605	250

Eschmeyer, Arthur, Saint Marys, Ohio. ARHT

Romona Dot	G	191	July	939	37.59	6078	248

Evans, Dick, Hickory Hill Farm, Ashland, Ky. ARHT

Burnt Pond's Jan	E	142	June	1399	53.72	7332	286

Evans, John, Hickory Hill Farm, Ashland, Ky. ARHT

Champion Florentine	E	266	June	1519	74.76	13818	615
Clairvoyante's Clarabell	A	315	June	827	40.45	11181	509
Harriet of The Twin Pines	A	111	June	1517	66.32	5940	249
Sugar Grove's Beauty	F	129	June	923	44.81	4435	211
Sugar Grove's Duke's Blanch	E	134	June	1212	55.64	6367	289
Sugar Grove's Duke's Delight	E	162	June	1240	58.54	7729	366
Sugar Grove's Roamela	A	140	June	1250	61.63	6182	280

Ewing, Charles, Idlewild Farms, Fort Lupton, Colo. ARHT

*Pioneer Princess Helen	A	365	June	432	20.05	11586	560
*Pioneer Wild Irish Rose	A	157	June	1122	53.43	6603	299

Ewing, Wallace A., Idlewild Farms, Fort Lupton, Colo. ARHT

Idlewild Josie	C	217	June	693	37.18	5559	300
s. Pioneer Elinor's Lad D. Pioneer Tootsie							
*Idlewild Joy	B	347	June	543	26.68	9685	479
*Pioneer Elinor	A	365	June	424	24.97	9084	542

Fain, W. W., Pinemont Farm, Bristol, Tenn. ARHT

†Nittany Meadows Hanna	G	305	June	222	11.67	8034	388
†Nittany Meadows Violet	G	168	June	1008	50.55	5849	286
*†Pinemont's Bost of Cedar Grove	C	250	June	1171	62.07	10356	513
*†Rose's Nanette of Cedar Grove	C	300	June	724	43.45	8730	470

Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J. ARHT

Coronation Aster	G	334	July	812	38.44	9989	460
Coronation Mistress	G	192	July	713	33.33	4926	221
Coronation Model	G	334	July	585	31.15	9394	465
Coronation Surprise	G	258	July	990	45.15	9327	420
*Dorothy's Maxim's Buttercup	A	159	July	1172	55.22	7104	344
*Fairlawn Carnation	D	241	July	1142	56.42	11152	508
*Fairlawn Carpathia	E	320	July	763	40.85	9369	503
Fairlawn Cassie	E	333	July	762	40.92	10404	570
Fairlawn Cheer	E	320	July	715	36.82	8201	408
Fairlawn Cleopatra	E	345	July	737	36.56	9257	436
Fairlawn Co-Ed	E	211	July	1143	52.25	8918	391
Fairlawn Daffodil	F	331	July	1096	47.80	12717	563
Fairlawn Delia	F	222	July	1083	53.28	8786	439
Fairlawn Destiny	G	211	July	993	51.37	7525	360
Fairlawn Dora	G	364	July	688	42.77	9761	503
Fairlawn Dulce	G	247	July	823	41.10	8059	358
Fairlawn F. P. Etta	G	116	July	1015	41.24	4260	156
Fairlawn H. Darlene	G	279	July	822	46.86	8250	457
Fairlawn H. Delilah	F	180	July	1141	52.26	7623	332
Fairlawn Maxim's Debbie	G	92	July	871	44.97	2712	131
Fairlawn Maxim's Doris	G	292	July	808	47.93	8426	466
Fairlawn Peerless Damsel	F	122	July	976	47.18	4501	212
Fairlawn Peerless Darling	G	145	July	902	44.24	5071	234
Fairlawn Peerless Daybreak	G	326	July	628	32.09	7793	391
Fairlawn Peerless Dee	F	196	July	1120	52.88	8761	394
Fairlawn Peerless Desire	G	199	July	968	50.00	7557	361
Fairlawn Peerless Dianthus	G	172	July	917	46.99	6198	279
Fairlawn Peerless Dinah	G	354	July	659	35.99	9581	429
Fairlawn Peerless Donna	G	304	July	790	38.09	8763	400
Fairlawn Peerless Dorcas	G	169	July	1030	45.53	6363	284
Fairlawn Peerless Doreen	E	176	July	1045	56.34	7580	366
Fairlawn Peerless Dream	G	256	July	934	45.67	8890	445
Fairlawn Peerless Eppie	G	101	July	1231	53.80	4430	204
Fairlawn Peerless Eva	G	75	July	1292	41.87	3210	116
Fairlawn Peerless Evangeline	G	98	July	1163	59.55	4010	203

Fairoaks Farm, Incorporated, Saylesville, R. I. ARHT

†Beauhaven's Tranquil	B	206	July	795	40.41	7069	333
Howland College Cacao	E	314	July	453	23.77	7208	382
Howland Gallant Cherry	F	365	June	16	.82	8581	390
Howland's Noble Dalmatia	G	322	July	357	17.30	6276	302
India Rose	A	100	July	773	29.16	2843	125
†Locust Valley Summertime	D	195	July	561	35.79	5616	300

Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. ARHT

Beaver Creek Clara Bow	G	216	June	550	27.13	4455	227
Beaver Creek Martha Ann	G	365	May	436	26.30	8671	439
Defender's Beaver Creek Lassie	G	276	June	464	23.39	5013	259

Fletcher, O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. ARHT

Dueweese of Edisto Farms	B	179	June	542	29.20	4168	223
Gold Branch G. D. Daisy May	G	330	June	660	28.25	8108	380
Pride's Hanie Laura	A	110	June	1038	48.47	4505	201
Queen Martha of Maplehurst	G	221	June	718	32.19	5350	247

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. ARHT

*Foremost Faithful	C	276	June	1039	47.09	11139	486
Foremost Proud Dame	E	297	June	893	48.23	10081	473
Foremost Quaint Lady	G	319	June	982	49.70	10782	526
Foremost Quakeress	G	223	June	914	47.74	7342	391
Foremost Quaker Maid	G	117	June	1131	52.86	4661	188
Foremost Quandra	G	220	June	1037	57.24	8668	447
Foremost Quantity	G	199	June	1217	57.34	9509	422
Foremost Quentila	G	279	June	701	45.19	6741	399
Foremost Querelous	G	303	June	653	32.07	7405	347
Foremost Querressa	G	174	June	954	45.45	5957	281
Foremost Quetzel	G	159	June	1157	53.92	6365	293
Foremost Quintina	G	233	June	741	38.04	6248	293
Foremost Quirkee	G	97	June	1082	54.32	3663	173
s. Foremost Royal Valor D. Supreme's Laura							
Foremost Quodam	G	150	June	1006	46.38	5525	240
Lea Lady Cornelia	G	150	June	950	50.00	5659	274
Pre-eminent's La Noce	D	78	June	1512	61.55	4037	165
s. Foremost Pre-eminent D. Foremost La Noce							
*Superb's Faithful	A	69	June	1846	85.10	4054	196
s. Foremost's Superb D. Mixter Faithful							
Supreme's Larkspur	A	303	June	986	52.17	13246	621
*Supreme's Naugie	A	169	June	1382	63.75	8390	394
Supreme's Quaintness	G	353	June	769	42.94	9814	531
Vassar's Dorcus	A	303	June	904	50.53	9419	495
Vassar's Evelyn	A	303	June	550	33.16	7823	445
Vassar's Forget-me-not	A	296	June	719	34.19	9220	413
Vassar's Haughty Lady	A	303	June	580	27.75	6688	295
Vassar's Hawthorn	A	303	June	980	48.82	11188	515
Vassar's Honoria	A	303	June	982	47.35	12057	581
Vassar's Janetta	A	57	May	1465	66.84	2656	118
s. Foremost Vigor D. Vassar's Hopefull							
Vassar's Jewel	A	287	June	1131	51.94	12833	566
Vassar's Knocker	B	303	June	793	46.74	8796	475
*Winnetuxet Joan	A	138	June	1471	68.59	7544	338

Forsgate Farms, Incorporated, Jamesburg, N. J. ARHT

Aldrich Farm Ada	E	208	June	697	29.37	6229	241
Aldrich Farm Barbara	G	308	June	742	38.47	8283	421
Aletha of Brooklawn 2d	D	268	June	680	39.39	7475	427
*Brookmead's Rosie	A	279	June	685	29.34	7794	356
Cora's Pride of Pine Brook Farm	C	281	June	516	20.47	9172	378
*Dunwalke Governor's Ruby Girl	B	238	June	432	25.54	6041	317
Maxim's Lady Hollimoon	F	203	June	940	41.68	6379	308
Poniton Pioneer's Rosebud	F	106	June	917	37.71	3740	164
Wendmere Freda	A	356	June	485	24.46	9072	470

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

Fritzlyn Bell Heiress	G	280	June	602	36.55	6904	382
Fritzlyn Dairy Queen	F	224	June	883	46.45	7397	382
Fritzlyn Fashion Lilian	F	222	June	833	43.65	7486	363
Fritzlyn Fashion Roseate	G	159	June	839	44.43	5564	258
Fritzlyn Genelite	G	242	June	763	39.09	6830	317
Fritzlyn Gen Mollie	G	277	June	587	28.72	7041	311
*Fritzlyn Glad	A	111	June	1121	52.57	4650	227
Fritzlyn Heritage	G	277	June	703	39.44	6835	375
Fritzlyn Josephine	F	248	June	698	37.25	7573	369
Fritzlyn Jupiter Rosalie	G	71	June	795	38.76	2024	91
Fritzlyn Rose Gem	G	365	June	118	6.74	10444	503
*Fritzlyn Trojan's Ultra Gem	A	90	June	1079	46.00	3338	160
Fritzlyn Val Fashion Lily	G	206	June	750	46.59	6393	309
Fritzlyn Val Gem	G	197	June	863	41.38	6377	306
Fritzlyn Val Gentle	G	272	June	886	47.88	9114	471
Fritzlyn Val Heiress	G	139	June	958	50.11	4767	220
Fritzlyn Val Pansy	C	177	June	737	44.59	5364	287

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Plato's Belinda of Frewvale	F	302	July	947	45.11	9618	432
Plato's Della of Frewvale	G	353	July	745	39.71	8188	412
*Plato's Ruth of Frewvale	B	273	July	1075	52.38	10689	555
Plato's Sunny Clover	G	270	July	763	37.41	6721	308
Steadfast's Grace of Frewvale	F	289	July	893	40.20	8229	364
Steadfast's Nellie of Frewvale	G	225	July	872	36.05	7295	289

Galbreath, Clarence C., Brandywine Manor Farm, Brandywine Summit, Pa. ARHT

Brandywine Manor Connie	G	312	July	715	33.22	9583	466
Brandywine Manor Favorite	G	332	July	461	29.32	9088	464
*Brandywine Manor Gardenia	C	328	July	257	11.83	10553	469
Brandywine Manor Helen	F	304	July	521	27.83	7941	360
Brandywine Manor May	G	324	July	560	26.18	8628	393
*Brandywine Manor Pearl	C	255	July	680	26.80	9428	409
Brandywine Manor Princess	G	278	July	783	32.51	8235	347
Magnate's Gardenia	F	301	July	1013	41.86	11420	461
Magnate's Magnolia	G	221	July	733	32.77	5380	254
Magnate's Patsy	G	129	July	780	33.79	3537	161
Riverview King's Rose Bud	A	224	July	956	43.34	10129	456

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Charm	F	313	June	828	45.07	10132	510
*Coronation Cinderella	D	198	June	827	43.60	7042	356
Coronation Dora	F	342	June	850	40.39	10629	480
Coronation Frances	F	365	June	299	15.80	10803	492

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Aurica	G	313	June	665	41.57	7074	385
Coronation Bethany	F	326	June	738	44.25	10198	501
Coronation Daisha	F	254	June	652	33.10	7104	372
Coronation Favorite	F	365	June	380	20.41	8150	369
*Coronation Golden Rod	D	31	May	1799	84.39		
s. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Golden Rod of Black River						
Coronation Judy	G	324	June	606	38.41	8274	454
Coronation Nymph	G	181	June	899	45.52	6138	306
Coronation Rosette	F	173	June	628	43.44	5071	282
Coronation Wilma	F	234	June	1113	50.67	9982	454

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Arbutus	G	206	June	768	46.83	6594	325
*Coronation Fragrance	D	186	June	1070	53.62	7843	406
*Coronation L. Queen	A	94	June	1546	75.91	5058	249

Gardiner, Robert H., Oaklands Farm, Gardiner, Maine.

Gayhead's Fair Alice	E	299	June	746	40.31	9354	498
Oaklands J. Cristine	F	289	June	800	34.35	9341	381
Oaklands J. Fran	G	165	June	924	35.31	5581	217
Oaklands Jonquil	D	150	June	929	39.31	5459	225
Oaklands J. Patience	G	207	June	770	41.85	6784	344
Oaklands Justine	E	308	June	373	20.05	7732	393
Oaklands Netta	D	312	June	785	37.09	10486	454

Gasper, Leo J., Hillside Guernsey Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

Daisy of Zirk Homestead	E	230	July	831	39.49	7328	332
Linwood's Golden Flossie	C	177	July	914	37.84	7105	291
Linwood's Levity Bell	C	146	July	872	35.26	4941	188
Valiant's Duke's Betsy	C	230	July	694	34.45	6990	326

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord's Arbessa	E	189	July	789	44.37	5527	283
Gaylord's Climax Flora	G	248	July	823	39.28	7450	336
Gaylord's Honora	E	124	July	988	45.45	4451	190
Gaylord's Jonquil of Val	E	165	July	997	49.10	6570	283
Gaylord's Josephine of Fortune	D	153	July	952	46.37	5606	244
Gaylord's Romance	G	132	July	777	34.75	3536	154

Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

*†Wrendale B.'s May	E	284	July	879	38.72	9298	430
*†Wrendale Buttercup	A	175	July	1188	52.42	7228	327
*†Wrendale Daisie	D	201	July	853	38.51	6405	293
*Wrendale Dorothy	A	163	July	1284	52.01	7684	350
*†Wrendale Lilly	D	135	July	967	43.43	4557	216
†Wrendale Maine	G	176	June	783	37.54	4820	240
s. Wrendale Standard	D. Wrendale Buttercup						
*Wrendale Peaches	A	167	July	1197	61.08	7246	356
*†Wrendale Stella	E	168	July	979	47.39	6099	299

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

Abournedale Idol	G	133	May	962	50.44	4396	218
*†Champion's Bouquet	D	240	June	458	20.18	4426	195
*†Gladiator Insignia	A	105	June	697	27.89	2804	117
Ingot Echo	E	365	June	661	37.04	9470	477
†Ingot Iona	G	107	June	452	18.32	1716	69
Ingot Ionita	G	145	June	432	15.30	2831	108
*†Valor's Iola	A	196	June	504	22.24	4308	185

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.

Blossom's Bright Topsy	D	166	July	1163	45.48	7105	318
*C. F.'s Buttermilk	C	317	July	1138	56.79	13418	711
*Eastleigh Choisie	A	61	June	1256	46.87	2788	104
s. Langwater Honorable	D. Rockingham Royal Lass						
*Farmhill R. Hope	A	203	July	1196	65.07	8979	454
Lake Delaware Lucky Jeannine	F	122	July	1151	47.11	5225	214
Lake Delaware Sequel Sally	G	273	July	1018	45.10	10646	439
*Lake Delaware's Rose's Queen	B	304	July	734	41.67	10377	540
Langwater Trinket	D	122	July	1250	40.88	5469	215
*Maple Lane Africander's Bonny	A	138	July	1471	66.05	7336	318
*Maple Lane Africander's Hannah	B	160	July	1232	60.89	7122	328
*Maple Lane Africander's Mabel	A	92	July	1417	73.27	4627	229
s. Saugerties Africander	D. Maple Lane Monarch's Mabel						
*Maple Lane Africander's Winkie	B	122	July	1371	74.58	6093	302
Valor's Golden Pride	G	273	July	892	44.15	9310	464

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Chestnut Ridge Buttermaid Min	G	228	June	892	43.53	7582	376
Fairview's Brenda	G	249	June	759	45.79	6996	388
Magistrate's Della	D	244	June	851	46.13	8411	424
Regular's Tilda of Rural Home	G	267	June	792	40.19	7733	364

Gile, Albion L., Chincona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

April of Chicona	G	209	June	600	31.42	5250	274
*†Chatelaine of Chicona	D	200	June	1101	51.67	8227	383
*†Claude of Chicona	A	304	June	349	17.38	9741	476
Dale of Chicona	G	365	May	606	35.13	9263	463
Duranna of Chicona	C	232	June	957	50.65	8986	450
†Nigella of Chicona	G	88	June	700	45.76	2222	134
s. Chicona Byrne	D. Natasha of Chicona						
†Paradise of Chicona	G	194	June	854	48.12	6435	320
Peggy of Chicona	G	293	June	739	33.03	8509	469
†Penny of Chicona	C	56	June	1323	60.63	2621	126
s. Chicona Bayard	D. Pilona of Chicona						
*Philylla of Chicona	A	365	June	30	1.81	10851	530
*†Pippa of Chicona	A	113	June	1173	69.25	5406	315
s. Chicona Bayard	D. Philylla of Chicona						

Goodman, R. D., Concord, N. C.

Fancy's Betty of Woodside	G	329	June	678	37.50	7861	420

Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

*Birchfield Rosena	A	127	July	1446	80.99	6665	346
*Birchfield Rosenina	E	91	July	1313	74.06	4172	233
*Birchfield Ultra Rosy 2d	A	224	July	1125	57.63	9020	453

Hach, Edward A., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Laurel of Waltona	B	150	June	687	35.45	4242	213

Hach, Herbert H., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Azalia of Waltona 2d	C	122	June	762	34.25	3850	184

Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio. ARHT

†Calendula of Waltona	A	74	June	923	49.70	2658	136
s. Vaillant's May King Laddie	D. Penny of Waltona						
†Gerba of Waltona	F	122	June	517	27.14	2385	113
Lotus of Waltona	D	143	June	487	28.26	3380	172
†Poinsettia of Waltona	C	131	June	871	32.93	4565	196

Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine. ARHT

Portland Chieftain's Ada	E	102	June	930	51.54	3200	177

Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Cottie's Daisy of Lone Pine	A	285	July	949	45.46	11110	565
†Daisy's Marie of Brookdale	F	134	July	819	28.92	3917	175

Hansen, Arthur, Gray Haven Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

Ben's Fashion Rosella	G	365	June	378	24.08	9561	536
Viola Hope of Wayside Farm	F	313	June	610	31.45	9115	408

Hansen, John, Gray Haven Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

Ann of Walnut Ridge	F	359	June	657	42.16	9159	475
*Elenor of Wayside Farm	F	218	June	663	35.96	6495	292
Gray Haven Content	G	84	June	1050	47.91	3274	144
s. Raemelton Royal Corking	D. Gray Haven Tranquil						
*Gray Haven Marie	C	344	May	173	8.21	12448	467
Gray Haven Sunny Marie	F	185	June	971	42.64	6277	278
*Gray Haven Tranquil	B	168	June	1083	50.16	6738	324
Pine Ridge Roberta May	G	298	June	802	39.46	9160	386
*Raemelton Golden Ruth	A	277	June	685	32.24	7886	372

Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio. ARHT

Glenco C. Tidy	G	320	June	407	22.50	6503	329
*Glenco Indian Princess	A	178	June	805	42.28	7432	327
Glenco Indian Queen	E	42	Apr	1318	52.75	1799	70
s. Glenco Indian Chief	D. Dixie Queen of Goodrich						
Glenco L. Glory	G	162	June	542	28.60	4195	199
Glenco L. Tidy	G	177	June	526	26.54	4522	206
Glenco R. Fern	G	227	June	502	27.34	5262	255
Glenco R. Heather	G	163	June	579	30.76	4247	199
Glenco R. Phlox	G	24	Apr	666	30.47		
s. Gwenwilmar Ruben	D. Goodrich Joy						

Hast, A. W., Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

†Daphne of Cedar Grove	B	231	June	271	12.88	5489	264
†Rosalie of Cedar Grove	C	233	June	700	30.20	6458	326

Hast, A. W. & Sons, Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.

†Lady Esther of Cedar Grove	A	122	June	892	45.23	4082	205

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. ARHT

Bayville Maxim's Lass	G	254	June	507	27.89	5676	304
Butterfly of Arden	B	315	June	338	16.39	8148	363
Croasdaile's Lady Clair	G	39	June	917	41.45	1165	52
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Croas Daile's Rosemarie						
Daisy of Arden	A	228	June	642	31.23	6371	301
Dixie Maid of Arden	C	119	June	1208	53.28	6130	251
Golden Harvest Maxim's Louella	G	181	June	802	39.47	5556	270
May of Hixson	G	365	June	141	8.00	10031	509
Mermaid of Arden	A	191	June	612	30.60	4529	223
Mollie of Arden	D	334	June	590	26.21	8833	418
Myrle of Arden	G	219	June	769	39.56	6897	342
Neptune's Alpha	A	231	June	694	38.94	7520	397
Olive of Arden	G	215	June	535	31.45	6013	285
Phoebe of Arden	G	339	June	467	25.40	6247	336
Riegeldale Illustrious Bella	G	334	June	635	32.14	10513	484
Riegeldale Sensation Camellia	G	43	June	628	27.92	923	40
s. Riegeldale Maxim Sensation	D. Royal Juno of Meadow Vista						
Sam's Challenger Bloom	E	42	June	1030	44.30	1445	62
s. Quail Roost Uncle Sam	D. Challenger's Bloom						

Helendale Farm, Incorporated, Athens, Wis. ARHT

†Helendale Hildenor	F	152	July	889	42.16	4320	204
†Helendale Rhea	E	111	July	906	45.25	3793	165
†Helendale Selina	F	39	July	986	54.43	1302	71
s. Helendale Yeksa's Junius	D. Helendale Joan						

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Croas Daile's Beatrice	A	167	June	1091	48.79	7639	345
*Croas Daile's Elaine	A	324	June	652	28.14	9410	436
*Croas Daile's Frances	A	257	June	963	46.25	11320	541
*Croas Daile's Little Nell	A	300	June	985	54.89	11192	572
Croasdaile's Maxim's Adaline	G	309	June	695	38.23	8493	433
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann	E	201	June	656	33.07	7054	326
Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair	G	293	June	601	34.90	7219	374
Croasdaile's Maxim's Rowena	G	272	June	789	44.74	7647	421
Croasdaile's Maxim's Roxie	G	114	June	723	32.55	3125	152
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Croas Daile's Little Nell						
Croasdaile's Maxim's Sible	G	273	June	761	36.10	7713	362
Croasdaile's Maxim's Vivian	G	126	June	927	41.55	4341	198
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Croasdaile's Valor's Gladys						
*Croas Daile's Ruby	A	216	June	1434	65.00	11695	527
*Croasdaile's Valor's Beverly	D	221	June	890	42.81	7520	382
*Crow's Dale Princess Pat	A	282	June	788	40.43	10460	527
*Flora of Croas Daile	A	287	June	687	28.60	10576	482

*Princess Xenia of Cherokee	A	353	June	485	26.57	11190	538
*Secret's Pearl of Croas Daile	A	303	June	648	30.46	11595	508

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Croas Daile's Effie	A	181	June	1144	59.50	7969	381
Croasdaile's Maxim's Buttercup	F	169	June	751	39.36	4829	231
Croasdaile's Maxim's Gertrude	G	171	June	835	45.60	5377	279
Croasdaile's Maxim's Jessie	G	72	June	835	36.94	2423	98
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty		D. Croas Daile's Golden Jewel					
Hillandale Golden Daisy	G	280	June	410	23.17	6011	330
Hillandale Golden Lily	G	303	June	582	31.86	7959	390
Hillandale Golden Secret	G	310	June	810	39.77	9817	422
Hillandale Majesty's Beauty	G	229	June	821	44.55	6765	343
*Hillandale Majesty's Helen	D	150	June	818	40.09	5173	238
*Hillandale Majesty's May	E	100	June	1003	52.39	3935	196
Hillandale Sparkling Jewel	G	212	June	722	37.44	6192	297
Hilltop Butterfat Rika	G	91	June	895	42.36	3057	135
*Katydid of Clover Farm	A	324	June	845	50.14	11220	632
*Marietta of Clover Farm	D	221	June	925	47.68	7823	391

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

Hopeworth Pat	G	226	June	413	26.71	4172	243
*Wakefield Bell Rose	A	147	June	1564	77.13	7792	389
Wakefield Bess	G	299	June	478	25.23	6250	355
*Wakefield Promise	C	311	June	643	39.22	10406	559
*Wakefield Rosella	A	242	June	751	35.09	7524	350
*Wakefield Ruthie	D	361	June	499	28.10	8884	490
Wakefield Sally	E	47	June	1489	68.50	2245	109
s. Quail Roost Valor's Son		D. Hopeworth Tiny Lady					
Wakefield Valor's Charity	G	101	June	803	38.23	2908	139
Wakefield Valor's Dawn	G	280	June	500	30.27	5125	278
Wakefield Valor's Eleanor	G	263	June	950	48.84	9109	429
Wakefield Valor's Flora	G	263	June	550	33.59	5463	307

Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Mass. ARHT

*Birchfield Rosevail	A	244	July	829	36.06	9783	416
*†Cragscut Brunette	A	201	July	911	40.30	7508	316
†Cragscut Coronet's Gloaming	G	302	July	144	8.55	5312	269
*Cragscut Dona Elaine	B	218	July	789	40.18	7497	356
*†Cragscut Duchess Gardea	E	116	July	985	38.62	4257	186
*†Cragscut Duchess Gayety	E	100	July	728	34.53	2702	121
*Cragscut En Famille	C	197	July	784	37.83	6650	312
†Cragscut Lady Galatea	G	303	July	25	1.56	6727	345
*Cragscut Princess Daffodil	A	193	July	792	37.56	5832	240
†Cragscut Princess Gala	G	258	July	311	15.61	4128	188
†Cragscut Princess Generous	G	215	July	629	29.60	5008	238
†Cragscut Princess Glenna	G	291	July	66	4.42	5096	227
*†Ken Moonbeam	A	238	July	660	29.72	9436	383

Hochmuth, Diana, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis. ARHT

†Jeannine of Elderbrook	F	263	June	695	33.53	7694	357
*†Jody of Elderbrook	A	242	June	929	55.13	9029	441
†Julie of Elderbrook	G	248	June	532	30.93	5392	305
†La Pat of Elderbrook	G	260	June	618	29.76	6490	278
*†Patsy of Elderbrook	B	257	June	1072	45.03	11300	474

Holden, R. L., West Lafayette, Ind. ARHT

*Admiral's Lucretia	A	365	June	84	4.80	9971	439
*Dicta Jubilee's Flora	E	212	June	714	29.58	7988	337
*†Dicta Jubilee's Lucretia	C	266	June	331	18.01	8402	382
*†Dicta Jubilee's Maizie	C	164	June	924	41.14	6137	254
*†Dicta Quad's Grace	F	293	June	413	20.68	7731	336
†Dicta Quad's Gretchen	G	292	June	544	24.67	7141	309
†Dicta Quad's Naomi	G	272	June	539	25.30	6177	276
*†Foremost Cherry Bloom	A	201	June	796	32.64	8508	327
*†Jubilee's Lucky Flower	D	143	June	703	39.35	3997	234
*†Lucky Laddie's Nora	A	137	June	980	42.14	5457	243
*†Quad's Evaline	E	163	June	823	39.13	5432	262
†Quad's Ruth	F	305	June	197	7.81	9626	360
†Suez's Tulip May	E	305	May	59	3.42	6969	343

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Lily of Mobjack 8th	C	150	June	1259	54.51	6805	309
Mobjack Aster 2d	F	150	June	1088	63.04	5958	320

Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

*†Lightfoot of Indian Boulder	D	187	June	665	34.69	5595	263
*Myhaven Josephine	A	365	June	489	27.41	7885	423
Naomi of Indian Boulder	G	303	June	612	35.28	7563	388
*†Weetamo of Indian Boulder	E	150	June	673	33.53	4390	210

Hooker, H. A. & Strever, M. M., West McHenry, Ill.

Meyer Farm Pearl	B	303	Apr	585	38.33	8304	501

Horneman, H. C., Kenfleur No. 1, Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

*Candor's Amber of Manitou	F	206	June	857	40.13	7811	398
Dawn's Countess of Manitou	C	194	June	768	45.18	6477	349
Kenfleur's Actor's Crescent	D	323	June	641	39.21	10054	598
Kenfleur's Bright Nellie	G	113	June	989	45.62	4014	179
Kenfleur's Countess Queen	F	309	June	530	28.80	7001	338
Kenfleur's Dicta Ideal	F	101	June	915	43.03	3255	145
Kenfleur's Dicta Luetta	D	264	June	916	43.63	10262	459
*Kenfleur's Dicta Molly	A	356	June	635	35.46	13513	650
*Kenfleur's Dicta Oneida	A	202	June	1160	56.84	8811	431
Kenfleur's King's Actress	G	253	June	956	40.95	9133	384
Kenfleur's Rose King's Quad	F	223	June	1057	46.73	9870	400
Lucky Berne's Buttercup	A	90	June	1199	53.72	3908	170
s. Kenfleur's Lucky Berne		D. Crusader's Crescent Shirley					
*Ridglydale's Punta	D	101	June	1823	70.93	6319	252

Horton, Arthur, Pradera Farm, Valparaiso, Ind.

Pradera Chinq Eileen	F	273	Apr	898	39.99	9075	365
Pradera Chinq Ramona	F	233	June	786	32.34	6910	297
Sedgley Roxine	B	286	June	799	39.17	10285	504

Hougas, Vernon, Hill View Farm, Seneca, Ill. ARHT

Gayoso Betsy's Marose	G	286	June	488	27.67	5713	320
Hill View Betsy	G	44	June	1043	47.46	1483	67
s. Wildwood Betsy's Actor		D. Gayoso Avia					
Hill View Lad's Val	F	219	June	1168	59.57	8665	425
St. Albans Actor's Dawning	C	166	June	988	50.73	6114	338
*St. Albans Actor's Valentine	A	122	June	1236	68.89	4909	261
*Sunnymede General's Madge	D	55	June	1381	54.15	2420	102
*Villamere Reiman	A	133	June	1259	65.49	6035	307

Howland, Weston, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.

Greenacres Ambler	A	296	July	739	34.44	10342	469
Howland Admiral's Birch	B	296	July	842	52.37	11046	605
Howland Gallant Catalpa	D	350	July	176	8.32	11443	512
Howland's Noble Damaris	F	226	July	1027	53.92	8283	415
Howland's Noble Diamond Lil	F	162	July	1085	50.49	7009	295
Howland Vermont Desire	G	201	July	816	35.85	6412	270
Savery's Princess	A	165	July	963	46.85	6428	318
Tri-Gables Annis	F	88	July	967	43.64	2974	136
s. Gayhead's Bluebeard		D. Greenacres Advance					

Huston, Keith A., Lyndhurst, Ohio.

Raemelton Triumph Kindness	G	125	July	1142	54.85	4776	240

Huth, E. C., Burr Oak Farm, Nashotah, Wis. ARHT

†Bonita's Beulah's Beauty	D	205	May	869	38.70	6158	262
Bonita's Bonnie of Burr Oak	F	269	May	665	37.58	6431	331
†Dawn of Burr Oak	F	305	Dec	647	38.38	8329	402
Edwardetta of Burr Oak	D	243	May	628	26.46	6719	262
†Johnita of Burr Oak	D	235	May	638	22.99	6560	259
†Naughty Marietta of Manitou	A	120	May	943	45.37	4248	208
†Naughty Roberta of Burr Oak	D	70	May	1120	52.21	2657	125
Prince's Roberta May	F	202	May	770	37.35	5472	252
†Proud Lady's Princess	F	259	May	711	36.66	6560	327
Robert's Princess Gloria	F	241	May	755	36.27	6345	288
†Robert's Princess Marietta	G	196	May	832	43.44	5623	277
†Supreme Secret Charm	A	298	May	294	16.89	4697	245
†Tennippi Beulah's Sue	A	147	May	973	41.87	5157	216
†Valentine of Burr Oak	D	254	May	647	37.78	6604	343

Hyde, William A., Twin Oak Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Blossom's Son's Minuet	C	153	July	1081	61.08	6277	331
Cecelia of Twin Oaks Farm	G	334	July	728	38.30	9090	462
Charlotte of Twin Oaks Farm	G	111	July	751	30.37	2877	117
*Colleen of Twin Oaks Farm	D	205	June	998	47.05	8200	461
Fanny of Twin Oaks Farm	G	365	May	487	31.22	9128	474
Irene of Twin Oaks Farm	G	181	July	764	42.12	5303	266
Janet of Twin Oaks Farm	G	181	July	662	36.67	4804	254
*Joan of Twin Oaks Farm	D	173	July	984	54.85	6979	352
Martha of Twin Oaks Farm	E	122	July	1145	50.75	4999	216
*May of Twin Oaks	A	110	July	1546	71.58	6127	273
Princess Pat of Twin Oaks Farm	G	212	July	911	41.48	7235	325
Snowball of Twin Oaks Farm	G	365	June	255	17.19	9911	557

Illinois, University of Urbana, Ill.

*Illini Alert Miranda	E	277	June	219	10.77	3833	193
*Illini Alert Verna	D	264	June	277	13.64	6712	395
Illini Golden Verna	G	245	June	595	27.44	6306	285
*Illini Reflection Verna	A	186	June	949	44.91	6984	321
*Kenfleur's Queen Clara	A	247	June	999	44.28	10334	510

Ingersoll, W. Fitch, Mr. & Mrs., Bay End Farm, Buzzards Bay, Mass. ARHT

*†Barnstable Bright Cummaquid	B	42	Apr	1611	66.08	2162	98
s. Rose Brigade		D. Bright Blonde					

Jacklin, H. M. & Son, Plover, Wis. ARHT

†Beauty's Peggy Belle	A	126	June	1136	66.23	4940	254
†Etta's Lady Belinda	A	268	June	913	45.31	8758	417
Green Valley Lady Alpha	G	232	June	863	48.09	7284	306
*†Johnson's Betty's Patsy	D	185	June	1213	71.84	7619	480
Lizette's Gay of Glencoe	A	113	June	1178	59.41	4882	234
Moonbeam of Mystic Vale	A	365	June	104	5.28	14433	664
Rajah's Colleen of Village View	G	219	June	721	40.39	5957	313
Rose Molly of Bevent	A	199	June	1390	60.75	9388	402

Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farm, Fruitport, Mich. ARHT

Clay Hill Merry Star	F	342	June	592	30.22	9357	417
*Emir's Emerald	A	365	May	391	25.51	11434	652

Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Mo. ARHT

Flying Hill Confidence	B	296	June	19	.96	8492	350
*Fritzlyn Gen Heiress	E	162	June	1205	55.46	7970	345
Fritzlyn Jupiter's Rose	G	342	June	693	34.95	8304	413
*Fritzlyn Val Lilian	E	270	June	791	41.22	8093	412
Gayoso Betsy's Ina	G	291	June	813	40.12	8657	410
†Goldie's Queen Lindy	A	117	June	538	24.16	2486	117
*Iris of Ocean Trail	A	188	June	912	41.61	7489	303
Princess Beauty of Fairview	A	106	May	599	30.85	2373	115
Red of Ocean Trail	A	242	June	798	38.58	7490	373
*Royal Dixie's Della	B	257	June	954	43.89	9286	476
St. Albans Actor's Dimple	G	68	June	902	46.02	2046	93
s. Wildwood Actor's August		D. St. Albans Actor Boy's Dimple					
St. Albans Actor's Faith	G	27	June	769	38.77		
s. Wildwood Actor's August		D. Fair View Faith					
St. Albans Actor's Fleurette	G	144	June	898	44.94	4781	246
*St. Albans Actor's Maisie	A	110	June	1486	79.21	6026	307
†St. Albans Actor's Midgell	G	137	June	701	34.00	3851	167
*St. Albans Actor's Octo	C	157	June	824	38.67	5351	288
St. Albans Actor's Venus	G	181	June	1025	47.70	6900	313
St. Albans Count A. Beauty	F	94	June	1066	54.06	3529	182
*St. Albans Count's Faith A.	C	236	June	734	37.76	7542	402
*St. Albans Count's Gazelle	C	162	June	875	41.48	6083	297
*St. Albans Count's Gazette	E	140	June	994	56.90	5289	281
St. Albans Count's Hebe	E	162	June	301	17.95	2857	158
St. Albans Count's Vandell	G	277	June	796	38.39	8412	396
*St. Alban's Emblem's Beauty	A	229	June	850	43.45	7654	406
†St. Albans Improver's Girl	G	145	June	580	27.10	3034	141
*St. Albans Lucky Gift	A	152	June	1260	62.91	6825	375
†St. Albans Sequel Daisy	A	305	June	41	2.10	5629	227
St. Albans Steadfast Deliah	G	231	June	960	49.44	7714	352
*St. Albans Steadfast Jen	E	174	June	932	46.26	6226	293
St. Albans Steadfast Marceline	G	144	June	602	32.69	3351	172
*St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot	E	132	June	1384	56.89	6885	298
†St. Albans Steadfast Star	F	234	June	584	30.56	5426	268
*St. Albans Valor's Acta Beaut	D	69	June	1550	62.01	3615	168
s. Valor's Gentleman		D. St. Albans Actor's Beauty					
*St. Albans Valor's Alta	B	58	June	1655	72.68	3122	142
s. Valor's Gentleman		D. Fritzlyn Althea Gift					
St. Albans Valor's C. W.	G	331	June	455	24.27	8692	386
St. Albans Valor's Faith	G	286	June	785	35.11	8485	407
St. Albans Valor's Gee	G	338	June	548	25.61	7807	322
St. Albans Valor's Gift	G	144	June	974	41.51	5428	238
*St. Albans Valor's Gracious	E	114	June	1138	48.85	5133	231
St. Albans Valor's Hallie	G	186	June	958	43.13	6579	289
St. Albans Valor's Pearlie	F	292	June	723	35.52	7993	381
*Valleywood Comely	A	163	June	1124	51.04	7033	307

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

*Bright Lad's Frances	A	70	July	1854	71.96	4344	162
*Brooklands Vala	A	365	July	395	19.24	12454	666
Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl	E	175	July	1141	50.80	7545	338
Churn Creek's Princess Sue	F	79	Apr	533	27.54	2351	113
*Churn Creek's Remembrance	D	297	July	941	48.22	10761	527
*Churn Creek's Wistful	C	165	July	1152	55.80	7740	368
*Gill's Gypson	A	237	July	1314	55.87	12516	564
*Hardwick's Desire	A	132	July	1467	71.93	8040	388
*Hardwick's Jean	A	365	July	574	29.51	15005	749
*Hindsdale Golden Cyrene	A	334	July	1026	55.54	13877	757
*Supreme's Maryon	A	293	July	1106	46.36	13287	640
*Woodside Bess Nancy	A	290	July	875	46.15	10981	628

Johnston, A. R., Walnutdale Farm, Lore City, Ohio. ARHT

Guerndot Lika Rilma	G	256	June	461	24.54	4625	217
Sunnysage Loretta	G	317	June	370	19.61	4236	198
*Walnutdale Belle	D	132	June	940	41.10	4436	209
Walnutdale Dixie	G	310	June	409	22.51	4857	270
Walnutdale Faithful	G	63	June	862	36.48	1798	77
Walnutdale Goldcharm	G	13	June	337	14.15		
s. Winding Creek's Charmwick			D. Walnutdale Anna				
Wintondale Cyrilla	A	206	June	656	31.82	5256	264
Wintondale Princess	A	365	June	315	14.97	5875	263

Jones, Horatio C., Wilmington, Del. ARHT

†Chesapeake Duchess of Delmarleon	F	49	June	1181	50.21	1821	77
s. Chesapeake Deromar			D. Delhaven Leona 3d				
†Delhaven Flossie	G	69	June	1126	46.62	2582	107
s. Delhaven Admiral			D. Delhaven Mamie				

Jorgensen, Virgil W., Laurel Brook Farm, Sonoma, Calif. ARHT

†Sonoma Alation	G	128	June	703	39.07	3588	179
†Sonoma Claragic	G	83	May	886	38.99	2446	115
s. Sonoma Magician			D. Happyholme Lad's Clarice				
†Sonoma Cythation	G	216	May	720	34.96	5477	277
†Sonoma Goldrona	G	133	June	668	39.43	3614	190
Sonoma Golondrona	G	172	June	811	39.59	5056	260
Sonoma Mariona	G	285	Feb	589	33.00	7004	347
†Sonoma Prination	G	88	June	850	39.53	2861	126
s. Coronation Fearless			D. Sonoma Princess				
†Sonoma Quagic	G	107	June	773	42.48	3110	168
s. Sonoma Magician			D. Sonoma Quaintation				
†Sonoma Quaintona	G	146	June	569	26.20	3257	146

Keever, W. W., Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Guernlerock Patsy	A	365	May	557	33.86	8871	447

Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

*Coronation Garnet	C	69	July	1439	74.55	3498	163
s. Coronation Rose King			D. Coronation Sapphire				
McDonald Farms Eda	G	327	July	954	45.89	11088	468
*Spruce Shadows Buttercup	A	145	July	1024	55.40	5233	276
Spruce Shadows Heidi	G	194	July	875	39.38	5590	260
*Spruce Shadows Hope	D	174	July	1092	49.16	7733	405
Spruce Shadows Jeannette	F	321	July	818	34.37	10166	394
*Spruce Shadows Mitzi	D	220	July	940	47.02	7744	354
Spruce Shadows Molly	G	365	July	83	4.29	8897	419
Spruce Shadows Sheila	G	283	July	798	47.91	8607	463

Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.

*†Waldorf Laurette	A	97	July	1399	59.63	4749	208
s. Waldorf's Nancy's Pioneer			D. Fair Weather Loretta				
†Waldorf Miss Moo	D	253	July	928	44.93	8564	392
†Waldorf Prunella	A	84	July	1235	56.34	3477	160
s. Waldorf Nancy's Puritan			D. Waldorf Priscilla				

Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

*†Lone Acres Christine	E	99	June	891	41.53	3388	156
*†Lone Acres Grace	E	162	June	833	44.20	4812	241
†Lone Acres Honeysuckle	C	226	June	744	42.90	5928	310
Lone Acres Princetta	G	287	June	709	32.99	7488	336
Lone Acres Rita	G	260	June	730	39.10	6322	302
*†Lone Acres Sadie	C	108	June	1133	61.57	4335	232

Kirkpatrick, J. M. & Fredericka, Est., Kirklawn Dairy, Topeka, Kans. ARHT

†Kirklawn Babe	G	208	June	609	28.64	4355	209

Kissinger, Frederick E., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

†Springdale Blondell	G	104	June	792	38.04	2768	128

Kissinger, Howard A., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

Springdale Bright Lassie	B	346	June	662	32.19	10092	481
Springdale Cassandra	A	360	June	402	20.22	11060	496
*†Springdale Daisy Belle	A	97	June	992	40.69	3500	147
*†Springdale Fantana	A	122	June	1047	54.04	4645	226
s. Cooper's Ideal Boy			D. Goldie of Ransom Farm				
*†Springdale Glamour Girl	A	135	June	818	40.91	4488	214
Springdale Leta Vee	D	365	June	303	15.63	11675	560
Springdale Priscilla	D	359	June	584	31.56	9930	490
†Springdale Sallie Ann	A	113	June	866	34.99	3406	135
s. Cooper's Ideal Boy			D. Springdale Supreme				
*†Springdale Sunlight	C	110	June	1003	47.66	3851	180
s. Cooper's Ideal Boy			D. Springdale Supreme				

Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio. ARHT

Ballylin Primrose	A	97	June	1701	67.73	5675	220
s. Sunnyvale Sun			D. Brownlea Primrose				
*Fairview's Audrey	D	99	June	1533	59.97	5460	206
Glenleigh Peachie	A	53	June	1504	64.69	2645	112
s. Raemelton Golden Omar			D. Indian Pandora of Summit Farm				
*Magnetta Juno	A	105	June	1448	58.67	5008	219
†Nellie June of Versailles	G	305	June	324	17.86	7829	408

Knuth, C. Virginia, Chinook, Wash. ARHT

Nocturne of Chicona	G	365	May	448	25.66	7705	384
Virtue of Chicona	G	150	June	559	30.72	3203	172

Kohler, Theodore E., Groveport, Ohio. ARHT

†Beauty May of Plainview	D	54	July	1170	47.28	2080	83
s. Ohio Honorable			D. Volunteer Beauty of Plainview				
†Dean's Lily Belle	A	118	July	1034	53.91	4575	210
†Honorable Mandy	G	198	July	792	36.12	5801	259
†Mandy of Lu-Jor Farm	A	296	July	500	24.53	8781	433
Mosswick of Winding Creek	D	268	July	550	27.86	6765	310
†Plainview Davina	E	161	July	751	37.06	4467	203
†Saul's Davine Anne	G	171	July	732	34.78	4578	223
†Sunnysage Janet	A	98	July	936	39.69	3162	157
†Willow Brook's Divana	A	249	July	624	28.03	7303	375

Krimendahl, H. F., Sun-Blest Farm, Celina, Ohio. ARHT

Holdridge Clover Blossom	G	195	July	1112	54.73	7563	363
Lone Oak Mary Bess	G	238	July	790	39.66	6540	344
*McDonald Farms Camile	B	289	July	1029	51.39	11160	570
*Nodrog Merry Larkspur	D	280	July	757	31.68	9715	406
Pine Manor Alert's Alpha	G	273	July	779	43.65	8220	451
*Welcome-In Dew-Drop	A	251	July	1089	50.09	10603	462

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside Collette's Flo Gold	G	276	July	608	29.57	6294	289
Brookside's Boneta Flo Gold	G	315	July	614	28.62	7802	360
*Brookside's Daisy Flo Gold	D	153	July	1157	42.26	7125	279
Brookside's Darling Questa	F	365	July	189	7.07	12185	511
Brookside's Princess Flo Gold	E	151	July	931	38.84	5175	233
Brookside's Samoan's Sally	G	168	June	537	24.64	4797	212
Brookside's Tina's Mariet	F	365	July	460	22.36	9550	439
Margie Samoan of Catalpa Grove	G	137	July	624	29.39	3242	145
Molly of Silver Maples	G	92	July	787	31.50	2549	99
Mon Reposa N. Jaunita	G	262	July	380	21.94	4985	258
Polly's Oak of Catalpa Grove	C	199	July	737	38.58	5832	306
Polly Villa of Catalpa Grove	E	286	July	650	30.32	8948	418
Rosa Villa of Catalpa Grove	C	119	July	868	40.57	4020	177
*Starr Farm Leto	B	9	Apr	371	17.87		
s. Langwater Alexander			D. Elm Row Tiny				
Willow Mead Jane	C	99	July	1077	50.88	3960	192

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside Bonny Lou	E	365	July	172	8.18	9778	430
Brookside Reva	E	337	July	547	29.37	7913	376
Fort Brier's Indian	C	321	July	502	25.85	7327	345

Kuck, Robert H., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Noble Champion's Ethel	G	176	July	688	29.55	4413	181

Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J., Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

Boulder Bridge Neon	G	173	June	962	49.48	5976	287
Riveredge Alert's Diana	F	208	June	833	40.17	6602	315
Rosedale Lou	E	365	June	119	7.30	9416	497

Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Broadland Glamour	D	290	July	1245	59.65	9427	461
*Calder Farm Charity	A	320	July	769	43.50	10375	517
*Islander's Eleanor	C	352	July	604	29.79	11029	527
*Spencer's Landing Avella	D	282	July	891	39.68	9220	448
Spencer's Landing Gertrude	G	169	July	961	46.36	5281	253
†Spencer's Landing Lassie	G	31	July	1206	48.74		
s. Friendship Climax's Autocrat			D. Rockingham Ultra Brilliant				
†Spencer's Landing Queen	G	305	July	444	25.33	6193	324
†Spencer's Landing Virtue	G	297	July	1074	62.34	11391	553
*†Vance of Clover Hill	A	88	July	1539	74.66	4600	227

Lane, W. R., Mrs., Cedar Lane Farm, Swansea Center, Mass.

Lane Farm Chief's Jean	D	365	May	149	9.21	11219	599
Lane Farm Majesty's Miss Betsy	G	74	June	929	42.65	2239	110
s. Birchfield Majesty			D. Lane Farm Prince's Missy				

Laney, D. M., Oak Knoll Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Lady Cup of Oak Knoll	B	156	July	1104	51.37	6375	341
†Patty of Oak Knoll	A	273	July	399	25.15	7057	375
*†Showbell of Oak Knoll	C	198	July	844	55.74	6401	376

Laney, Harlan J., Oak Knoll Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

Little Pride of Oak Knoll	A	365	July	245	13.35	8141	361

Lang, Charles G., Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Langvalley Belle	A	214	June	1153	49.25	9158	393
Langvalley Director's Belle	D	365	Feb	765	41.28	14278	677
*Maywick's Polly	A	365	Jan	515	25.30	12092	601

Lasker, A. D., Mill Road Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

Miss Joan	G	266	June	862	39.33	8365	374
†Miss Sunny	F	87	June	841	37.02	2504	110

Latshaw, Russell T., Sunny Slope Farms, Spring City, Pa.

Claudia Fannie of Sunny Slope	G	141	June	675	36.62	3995	183
†Dawn's Royal of Modern Acres	E	274	June	783	32.53	8382	354
†Duke's Anita of Sunny Slope	G	305	June	530	27.47	7916	342
†Isaac's Peggy of Sunny Slope	G	280	June	552	31.72	6115	409
†Jiggs' Queen of Sunny Slope	G	302	June	480	29.66	5792	299
*†Modern Blue Bell	D	10	Apr	357	17.19		
s. Modernator of Modern Acres			D. C. F.'s Blue Bell				
*†Modern Jewel	D	89	June	1073	49.05	3573	156
s. Modernator of Modern Acres			D. Modern Acres Royal Jewel				
†Royal's Clare of Modern Acres	E	305	June	103	4.78	9158	416
†Royal's Peak	D	170	June	699	34.82	4638	216
Sallie's Buttermaid	A	234	Apr	881	41.08	7951	393
†Sam's Dixie of Sunny Slope	F	305	June	65	3.97	6148	309
†Sunny Slope Anna	G	301	June	508	32.54	6843	351
†Sunny Slope Surprise	D	130	June	563	30.42	3030	152

Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

Matchless's Isabelle	F	263	June	541	29.80	5903	300
Steadfast's C. Ireta	F	248	June	674	36.07	6539	316
Steadfast's D. Iola	F	276	June	598	31.12	6817	324
*Steadfast's Elodie	A	353	June	633	33.55	8246	416
Steadfast's Ivadore	G	326	June	605	30.88	6877	318
*Ultra Champion's Golden	B	133	June	1042	45.89	5032	221
Valor's E. Hasty	E	307	June	378	18.20	6374	273
Valor's E. Itasca	G	149	June	531	27.39	3031	140
Valor's G. Ideal	G	242	June	707	30.06	6601	266
Valor's G. Jewell	G	116	June	682	31.40	3074	135
Valor's Princess Honora	F	339	June	578	27.53	7953	339

Levis, A. C., Est., Jonacre Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*†Cooper's Western Mayflower	A	259	June	1022	48.48	10545	459
*†Green Meads Lady Penelope	B	122	June	1191	59.83	5516	265
*†Green Meads Lady Phlox	B	160	June	1198	47.22	7246	291
†Jonacre Olectra	G	122	June	641	33.87	3028	159
*†Jonacre Princess	D	48	June	1227	52.29	1973	84
s. Pine Manor Royal Pageant		D. Star Gift's Princess					
†Jonacre Trix	E	73	June	1051	60.65	2773	152
*†King Hill Rexqueen	B	226	June	1298	68.54	10132	541
*†Sedgley A. Martha	A	178	June	1076	52.66	7176	362
*†Sedgley Coronet's Gail	A	118	June	1322	59.53	5616	258
*†Sedgley Majesty's Star	A	241	June	848	47.36	9068	523
*Sedgley M. Barbara	B	238	June	940	56.71	8665	523
*†Star Gift's Golden Queen	B	273	June	812	43.23	8953	448
†Star Gift's Golden Sunflower	D	248	June	884	50.49	8083	459

Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT

†Clearfield Beatrice	G	305	June	214	12.74	5722	283
†Clearfield Beauty	F	305	May	285	16.09	6609	300

Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

†Lockshore Ambassador's Milk-maid	G	285	June	731	37.03	7244	376
*†Lockshore Ambassador's Valencia	E	59	June	1271	59.61	2574	128
s. Lockshore Ambassador		D. Loma Valencia					
*†Lockshore Apollodorus	A	223	June	1163	54.12	9339	436
†Lockshore Choice's Alexandra	G	27	June	812	32.73		
s. Lockshore Royal Choice		D. Lockshore Alexandra					
†Lockshore Choice's Geraldine	G	169	June	1048	44.58	5896	253
†Lockshore Golden Fawn	G	292	June	660	35.32	6627	347
†Lockshore Mermaid	G	154	June	388	21.29	2833	140
Lockshore Prince's Alberta	G	319	June	724	40.44	8233	427
†Lockshore Prince's Diamond	G	85	June	1173	52.09	3316	142
†Lockshore Prince's Jessie	G	159	June	922	42.78	4698	222
†Lockshore Prince's Rose	G	215	June	604	30.45	4485	227
Lockshore Sky Hostess	G	281	June	853	46.32	7833	415
*†Lockshore Sylvia	A	91	June	1807	66.53	5755	212
†Lockshore Sylvia 2d	G	217	June	851	39.76	6256	292
†Lockshore Valiant's Damsel	G	190	June	720	37.38	4894	235
†Pearl of Wineboden Farm	G	94	June	498	23.07	1760	79
†Posy of Geloster Farm	G	42	June	870	37.24	1169	50
s. Lockshore Prince Wendy		D. Blossom of Geloster Farm					
*†Prince's Diamond of Malloy	A	99	June	1755	76.34	5815	270

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

Afton's Antonita	F	112	June	1159	49.04	4839	192
Afton's Golden Rose	G	282	June	845	40.43	8618	400
†Afton's Joanna Select	F	150	June	930	40.27	5585	231
Afton's Klara	G	172	June	1060	44.32	6319	264
Afton's Minuet	G	365	June	75	3.59	13184	622
*Afton's Rose May Pioneer	C	169	June	1174	54.75	7791	365
†Afton's Ultra Rosebud	G	288	June	512	25.70	6465	286
*Anemone Select of Bowood	B	171	June	1216	55.61	7705	321

Loy, R. C., Dayton, Ohio. ARHT

Hickory Grove's Primrose	B	161	July	864	38.80	5099	233
May's Clara Bell	A	127	July	1057	47.60	5337	240
Ramona Royal Pet	D	346	July	444	24.91	8752	436

Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT

*Blanche of Mirador 3d	A	365	June	108	6.20	12750	741
*†Briar's Primrose	D	172	June	939	51.68	5547	291
*†Empress' Grace	C	103	June	944	48.17	3541	172
s. Fanny's Butterfat of Mirador		D. Ella's Empress of Mirador					
*Empress' Mary Louise	B	304	June	731	40.23	8288	430
*†Martha of Laurel Cliff	D	208	June	990	51.50	7689	375
*†Polly of Laurel Cliff	E	234	June	988	51.40	8013	412
†Sadie of Laurel Cliff	G	305	June	124	7.18	5237	259
*†Sherwood Forest Dulcette	A	116	June	1291	58.14	5085	229
†Stockton of Laurel Cliff	G	167	June	601	31.28	3694	181

Lurvey, H. & H., Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Monarch's Prince's Snowdrop	G	92	May	790	31.62	2447	104
s. Monarch's White Prince		D. Monarch's Show Lady					

Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdLy Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif. ARHT

†FaEdLy Amelia Mimi	F	213	July	855	34.13	6198	243
FaEdLy Buttercup Polly	F	329	July	640	34.80	7441	368
†Nancy Silver Bell	D	248	July	765	40.48	8003	416
†Princess Judith	D	282	July	1080	55.21	11139	553
*†San Carlos Amelia	A	39	July	1587	67.63	1924	81
s. Shuttlewick Dreadnaught		D. Troutmere Amelia					
*†San Carlos Buttercup	A	92	July	1131	53.17	3600	178
*†San Carlos May Queen	A	61	July	1326	59.02	2444	111
s. Wyebrook Jolly Lad		D. Wyebrook May Queen					
*†San Carlos Princess	A	171	July	1227	55.22	7203	328
*†San Carlos Silver Bell	A	92	July	1118	54.24	3568	193
s. Shuttlewick Dreadnaught		D. Troutmere Silver Bell					
*†Wally	B	93	July	1304	57.65	4102	180

Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.

†Mainstone Carnation's Nancy	F	168	May	771	39.40	5545	254
Mainstone Lily	A	264	May	778	43.14	8072	415
†Savery's Velma	A	80	May	1615	74.13	4216	172

Marlo, C. D., Versailles, Mo.

St. Albans Actor's Boots	G	247	June	857	39.16	8307	370
†St. Albans Actor's Lindell	F	119	June	780	32.55	3398	149
St. Albans Actor's Miss Jiggs	G	200	June	703	31.43	5786	271

Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.

Bay State Vagabond's Lass	G	331	July	568	27.34	7956	336
†Bay State Verna	F	267	July	445	30.09	4754	248
Bay State Violet	F	316	July	692	39.81	9336	448

Matthys, Walter, Shantituck Farm, Barron, Wis. ARHT

†Actor's Maid of Shantituck	E	235	June	785	39.96	7977	382
†Shantituck Actor's Clara	E	281	June	499	29.78	7175	339
†Shantituck Actor's Ruby	E	188	June	944	45.25	7013	326
†Shantituck Daisy Jip	G	275	June	648	40.32	6650	355
†Shantituck Daisy's Betty	E	153	June	720	37.53	4697	235
†Shantituck Daisy's Girl	G	257	June	671	37.88	6742	357
Shantituck Daisy's Karen	E	199	June	875	42.91	7005	323
†Shantituck Daisy's Pansey	E	153	June	942	45.15	5642	266
†Shantituck Daisy's Rachel	G	125	June	849	40.08	3918	179
†Shantituck Daisy's Rose	F	127	June	1093	45.58	5601	246
†Shantituck Daisy's Rosy	F	112	June	816	43.84	3167	164
†Shantituck Daisy's Veda	G	183	June	759	36.70	5542	258
†Shantituck Daisy's Vida	G	207	June	878	45.15	6586	302

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

Appin's Lass	D	203	July	833	41.10	6237	293
Appin's Levonia	D	299	July	853	46.11	10085	532
Appin's Lucile	E	173	July	880	42.17	5563	253
Appin's Maiden	F	269	July	867	38.23	8636	377
Appin's Marge	G	344	July	707	36.60	8462	419
Appin's May	G	257	July	697	33.05	6497	306
Appin's Myrtle	G	221	July	837	39.78	6979	311
Appin's Nan	G	77	July	830	38.20	2044	102
s. Appin's Holden		D. Appin's Joy					

McComb, M. Henderson, Mountain View Farm, Stuarts Draft, Va.

Pharaoh's Bell	A	146	May	1240	56.19	6451	298
s. Green Lane Pharaoh		D. Lad's Beauty Queen					
Pharaoh's Bountifull	C	124	May	1269	58.89	5666	248
Pharaoh's Princess	B	92	May	1571	85.19	5150	269

McCormick, Chauncey, St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Philosopher's Mary	G	145	June	898	48.50	4360	210

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Champion Bright Girl	G	163	June	802	43.67	5223	263
*St. James Champion's Empress	A	139	June	1312	59.98	7087	311
*†St. James Champion's Nettie	A	206	June	1096	58.89	9147	414
St. James Count's Claire	F	273	June	868	48.35	7851	418
St. James Count's Lily	G	314	June	631	34.94	6518	337
*St. James Nan's Nancy	B	314	June	926	46.35	11520	564
*St. James Philosopher's Barbee	C	262	June	1236	66.16	11344	563
*St. James Philosopher's Belle	D	53	June	1251	52.54	2202	92
s. Langwater Philosopher		D. St. James Prince's Annabell					
St. James Philosopher's Bluebell	G	150	June	900	50.44	4907	221
St. James Philosopher's Faith	G	139	June	1013	47.92	5256	240
*St. James Philosopher's Janet	E	273	June	765	41.64	8750	455
†St. James Philosopher's Jenny	G	231	June	764	38.99	6617	319
St. James Philosopher's Lerida	G	28	June	933	54.67		
s. Langwater Philosopher		D. St. James Prince's Linda					
*†St. James Philosopher's Marquise	B	57	June	894	46.85	1760	86
St. James Philosopher's Mattie	E	242	June	757	38.99	6680	323
†St. James Philosopher's Nora	G	234	June	923	39.91	7553	322
St. James Philosopher's Norma	G	325	June	709	39.93	8021	449
*St. James Philosopher's Oriole	E	113	June	1179	52.15	5136	214
*St. James Philosopher's Primrose	E	171	June	891	41.80	6242	260
*St. James Philosopher's Sally	C	298	June	1049	54.98	11341	592
St. James Philosopher's Valeria	G	231	June	759	43.01	6313	319
*St. James Philosopher's Vera	E	108	June	1292	55.97	5048	208
*†St. James Prince's Annabell	A	199	June	1020	59.72	8084	413
*†St. James Prince's Irma	A	226	June	984	47.36	9093	465
*†St. James Prince's Jeanette	A	128	June	1280	57.60	6489	273
*St. James Prince's Linda	A	75	June	1516	64.28	4043	184
*St. James Prince's Rena	A	201	June	963	47.29	7636	361
St. James Rena's Reine	G	284	June	1036	54.01	11196	505
*St. James Victoria's Alice	B	365	May	468	30.29	11234	627

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Achievement's Polly of Weneeda	B	83	June	1488	58.49	4469	172
s. Coronation Achievement		D. Broadcaster's Minnie of Weneeda					
Broadland Carissa	F	365	June	716	47.56	12111	681
Broadland Margo	D	160	June	1176	57.31	7353	339
*Broadland Sapho	C	49	June	1587	70.80	2407	104
s. Broadland Border King		D. Broadland Sapphire					
*Coronation Minuet	A	286	June	1144	56.42	12576	577
*†Coronation Quaker Girl	A	203	June	1006	57.75	8514	437
Evalon Royal Gene	A	83	June	1368	58.98	3959	163
s. Royal's Kris Kringle		D. Evalon Farm's Ivy					
*Foremost Jenaveve	A	287	June	967	51.15	10222	506
*†Foremost Old Rose	C	305	June	24	1.36	9998	490
*Foremost Orilla	C	365	June	879	46.36	14266	694
Franchester Sophia	D	71	June	1093	51.74	2711	125
s. Langwater Shah		D. Franchester Pandora					
Gerar Charming Clare	G	206	June	1019	52.00	7573	333
*Green Meadow Rosette	A	336	June	953	54.74	12487	632
Hardwick's Janice	B	91	June	1205	56.55	3888	181
s. Mixter Hardwick		D. Marshallvale Jean					
Kitchener Royal Aster	D	222	May	1165	59.22	8653	439
Maybrook's Last Chance	A	238	June	738	40.15	7836	429
*McDonald Farms Alleen	A	328	June	644	41.60	10490	658
*McDonald Farms Blueblood	A	109	June	1361	67.27	5503	260
s. Foremost Prediction		D. Foremost Ioka					
*McDonald Farms Calla	B	65	June	1865	94.03	3947	186
s. Green Meadow Watchful		D. Beechford's Lilly					
McDonald Farms Cora	D	365	June	737	37.70	12228	613
McDonald Farms Darlene	E	165	June	1029	50.05	6501	310
McDonald Farms Darling	E	239	June	490	28.84	5358	306
*McDonald Farms Dathia	D	77	June	1303	61.64	3589	168
s. Myhaven King		D. McDonald Farms Bettina					
†McDonald Farms Delia	D	270	June	618	33.57	8125	400
*McDonald Farms Delora	D	183	June	1218	68.62	8237	441
*McDonald Farms Dorcas	E	194	June	1037	58.39	7892	415
McDonald Farms Ebba	G	163	June	981	48.38	5677	277
McDonald Farms Edwina	G	215	June	825	46.23	6412	328
McDonald Farms Elcena	G	103	June	1286	54.16	4270	188
s. Valor's Royal Blend		D. Douglaston Lady Augusta					
McDonald Farms Elegance	G	103	June	1092	59.62	3889	190
s. McDonald Farms Countryman		D. McDonald Farms Content					
McDonald Farms Elite	G	190	June	1183	55.38	8136	336
McDonald Farms Eliza	G	314	June	890	39.61	9682	446
McDonald Farms Ellen	F	189	June	825	53.22	5716	308
McDonald Farms Emerald	F	151	June	1086	53.69	5918	254
s. McDonald Farms Master		D. Minada Misty Storrs					
McDonald Farms Emily	G	301	June	835	41.11	9073	432
McDonald Farms Empress	G	255	June	1026	55.65	9066	457
McDonald Farms Enaveve	G	149	June	1371	57.21	7216	291
McDonald Farms Erma	G	155	June	1086	48.25	5834	253
McDonald Farms Estelle	G	286	June	1051	45.65	10298	447
McDonald Farms Etta	F	136	June	944	50.35	4614	237
s. McDonald Farms Conqueror		D. Homestead Royal Ann					
†Merestead Constance	D	305	June	723	41.60	11695	534
*Myhaven Twilight	A	354	June	815	43.07	12541	605
*Olirose of Haven Hill	A	114	June	1278	52.03	5561	209
s. Honour of Haven Hill		D. Olive of Haven Hill Farms					

Star's Hindsdale Rose	D	64	June	1016	51.43	2275	112
S. Foremost Star D. Hindsdale Ruby							
*Supreme's Hindsdale Kitty	C	265	June	793	44.99	9654	539

McDonald, J. M. & Son, McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

McDonald Farms Elicia	G	71	June	1090	51.45	2645	124
S. McDonald Farms Conqueror D. Gayhead's Lady Fair							

McGraw, Max, Clearbrook Farm, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*†Advocate's Dimple Daughter	A	178	June	1003	49.29	6573	289
†Clearbrook Max's Ada	G	165	June	690	31.76	4394	196
†Clearbrook Max's Cherry	G	305	June	410	22.15	7179	368
†Clearbrook Max's Gale	G	216	June	603	28.98	5605	243
Clearbrook Max's Gert	G	273	June	488	27.71	5261	279
†Clearbrook Max's Joan	G	273	June	468	27.42	4261	214
†Clearbrook Max's Topaz	F	305	June	76	3.97	6712	311
†Clearbrook's Max's Adalaide	G	200	June	464	25.42	3729	184
†Fern Butter Girl	A	122	June	1270	57.04	5149	241
†Jonacre Dolly	G	200	June	512	28.63	4538	216
Linwood's Flyer's Calista	G	136	June	613	30.11	3089	136
*†Master's Topsy of Laneside	A	91	June	1109	49.92	3681	161
†May's Pansy of Metomen	D	259	June	490	24.27	5968	287
†Oakwold Otea	C	190	June	633	35.63	4885	247

McKerrow, George, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†General's Myrtle	G	269	July	1105	51.05	10186	466

McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Chloe's Audrey	A	263	July	525	26.01	7906	389
*†Eminent Anna-Marie	A	92	July	1042	52.14	3033	146
S. Eminent Bell Buoy D. Knight's Annabel							
*†General's Adaline	D	199	June	741	38.76	5861	325
†General's Carrie	G	181	July	712	33.58	5151	230
*†General's Queenie	A	133	July	1104	60.86	5115	245
*†Gold Bud's Lady Lu	A	109	July	847	38.80	3347	157
S. Admiral Gold D. Bell Buoy's Gold Bud							
*†Gold Bud's Mary Ann	A	215	July	967	45.28	7279	373
*†Gold Darling	A	304	May	361	24.02	7686	451
Harvester's Adena	F	297	June	400	27.81	4387	267
*†Harvester's Anna	D	249	July	122	7.22	7128	351
†Harvester's Lois	F	163	July	674	36.82	4109	213
†Harvester's Mazie	G	124	July	412	24.51	2069	104
*†Hazel's Hilda of Future Hope	A	68	July	1084	47.73	2380	106
S. Champion of Alta Vista D. Hannah's Hazel of Future Hope							
Prospect's Nettie Mae	G	204	July	666	40.74	4675	201
*†Ultimate's Annie	E	67	July	1229	72.17	2698	144
S. Slogan's Ultimate D. Bell Buoy's Queen Ann							
*†Ultimate's Elsie	D	132	July	739	33.52	3864	173
†Valor Daisy Mae Duchess	E	227	July	33	2.32	4319	199
†Valor's Marietta	G	297	July	382	19.11	5681	288
†Valor's Queen Anita	G	103	June	769	30.08	2783	108

McKerrow, William A., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Harvester's Faye	B	220	July	435	26.98	4918	267
†Valor's Flower	G	304	July	379	26.95	4378	261

McLendon, R. E., Bishopville, S. C. ARHT

Gold Branch Glory's G. Daisy	F	365	June	604	29.30	10350	455
Lendolure Royal Virginia	G	109	June	1091	53.03	4198	190

McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash. ARHT

†Dot's Patricia Pearl of Maxvale	G	114	July	716	35.70	2676	120
S. Wandamere President D. Dot of Maxvale							
*†Emperor's Butterfly of Maxvale	A	16	May	564	30.27		
S. Glenloch Emperor D. Butterfly of Maxvale							
*†Forget-me-not of Maxvale 2d	A	273	July	823	34.36	10087	458
†Hilda of Maxvale	G	305	May	272	14.62	4699	250
*†Marie of Maxvale	A	40	June	1557	70.22	1949	85
S. Glenloch Emperor D. Forget-me-not of Maxvale							
*†Polly Anne of Maxvale	E	271	June	548	31.25	6388	377
*Pres. Forget-me-not of Maxvale	E	281	July	579	26.41	8341	388
*†Princess Pat of Maxvale	B	258	July	828	36.96	8787	416

McNaught, Gertrude, Rolling Acres, Elgin, Ill. ARHT

†Cherryville's Sunbeam	G	123	Oct	683	34.30	3152	150
†May of Cherryville Farm	A	143	Oct	552	30.71	3335	159
Tri State Butterfly	G	138	May	871	41.40	3980	190
S. Sunshine Boy of Nemadje Acres D. Cherryville Greta							

McNaught, N. F., Rolling Acres, Elgin, Ill. ARHT

Chinquak Park Gloria 4th	C	304	Apr	720	34.22	9678	447
Domino's Ruth of Farview	B	163	May	790	31.22	4822	190
S. Fox's Bell Boy of Waukesha D. Ruth's Domino of Farview							
†Duke's Maybelle Butterfat	A	53	May	1058	35.98	1857	69
S. Douglaston Polly's Duke D. Butterfat Maybelle							
†Gem of Locust Ridge	G	108	May	855	34.63	3090	128
S. Diana's Monarch of Maple Hill D. Diana of Locust Ridge							
Harvey Farm Loretta	C	141	May	847	45.78	4193	205
S. Fritzlyn Jupiter D. Harvey Farm Lottie							
†Hattie's Betty	G	101	May	812	37.38	2740	123
S. Ona's Bob of Elmwood D. Hattie's Mona of Elmwood							
†Hilda's Queen Marion	G	76	May	770	35.15	1946	98
S. Ona's Bob of Elmwood D. Hilda's Nora of Elmwood							
Junita of Stony Point	G	163	May	1047	50.81	5534	263
S. Owendale's Doctor D. June of Stony Point							
†Lulubelle of Quentin Road	E	96	May	1140	42.19	3752	132
S. Lenardo of Thorn Hill D. Linwood's Lulu Girl							
†Marie of Quentin Road	G	87	May	1105	41.02	2978	108
S. Lenardo of Thorn Hill D. Christmas Sweet Fern Nomi							
†Meadow Lawn Betty Lou	E	100	May	1047	50.29	3812	181
S. Meadow Lawn Climax D. Echodale Marie's Betty							
†Milly's Jupiter's Buttercup	G	117	May	1030	49.44	4204	176
S. Harvey Farm Jupiter D. Fay's Queen Milly							
†Patty of Locust Ridge	F	96	May	814	32.92	2872	119
S. Diana's Monarch of Maple Hill D. Patsy of Maple Hill							
†Realane's Champion Maid	B	184	Oct	716	40.20	6266	311
†Rita of Cameron	F	39	Jan	850	35.37	1029	42
S. Barter of Elmwood D. Boots of Cameron							
†Schwartz's Golden Jesse	G	122	May	581	28.83	2608	116
S. Philip King of Lone Chestnut D. Schwartz's Golden Daisy							
†Surety Pretoria	G	106	May	1232	42.02	4238	162
S. Croxmar's Par-Pretor D. Nipporsink Dairymaid							
†Topsy's Tillie Bell	E	87	May	938	46.66	2649	132
S. Topsy's Dick D. Silver Bell's Topsy							

Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Dakota, Ill. ARHT

Fawnfield Linda Lou	G	96	June	602	34.62	2121	102
†Fortuneteller of Ore Hill	D	295	June	692	38.97	7856	382
Goldie of Ore Hill	G	269	June	707	33.52	7276	335
Illinois Friend of Mineral Point	G	334	June	793	39.45	8894	413
*Mound City Lily	A	254	June	944	42.31	8358	361
Our Sharon of Mineral Point	G	290	June	302	16.12	5940	294
*Pure Gold of Mineral Pt.	B	161	June	1095	52.45	6275	282

Merkley, F. K., Marjohnelle Farms No. 2, Flint, Mich. ARHT

†Bancroft Acre's Hope	E	304	June	348	23.36	4333	217
Coreen's Sonya Superior	F	289	June	765	42.08	8687	386
*†Marjohnelle Prince's Peony	E	91	June	880	46.82	2900	140
†Marjohnelle Raider's Daisy	G	116	June	949	49.28	3624	172
S. Genesee Raider D. Daisy of Marjohnelle Paramount							
*†Marjohnelle Royal Zenia	E	80	June	966	48.31	2782	128
*Ringlet's Sofie	A	250	June	870	45.68	8612	389
†Superior's Milk Maid	G	305	June	310	16.63	5446	249

Merkley, F. K. & M. K., Marjohnelle Farms, No. 1, Flint, Mich. ARHT

†Marjohnelle Madonna	G	93	June	1059	53.20	3380	146
Marjohnelle Prince's May	F	234	June	559	29.87	5268	259
Marjohnelle Prince's Nelle	G	150	June	755	41.47	4158	200
†Marjohnelle Prince's Nina	G	131	June	668	29.43	3250	128
Marjohnelle Royal Leota	G	306	Feb	80	4.67		
				507	21.94	7979	379
Marjohnelle Royal Nancy	G	159	June	930	47.16	5078	220
Marjohnelle Royal Model	G	171	June	665	31.54	5003	226

Meyer, A. H., Meyer Guernsey Farm, Fargo, N. Dak.

Meyer Farm Pearl	B	214	Jan	561	38.25	6645	391
Meyer Farm Starlight	G	365	Jan	502	29.47	11423	616

Meyers, Philip, Wyoming, Ohio.

*Starr Farm Leto	B	70	June	1503	58.78	3443	152

Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.

Demon's Bonnie Lue of M. H.	F	47	June	1161	56.55	1764	85
S. Langwater Demon D. Lue of Millay Homestead							
Henry's Caroline of M. H.	B	188	June	1215	67.00	8201	398
Henry's Nan of M. H.	D	105	June	1282	64.78	4658	228
Pine View Eta	D	100	June	1431	69.59	4999	242
*Prince's Lue of M. H.	D	286	June	995	50.35	11488	578
Progressor's Caroline of M. H.	G	91	June	1312	61.41	3747	180
Progressor's Daisy of M. H.	E	158	June	1033	51.98	5630	272
Progressor's Gem of M. H.	F	365	May	665	37.84	9791	531
Progressor's Surprise of M. H.	F	204	June	1198	62.42	8158	377

Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.

Whimsy Barley	G	122	July	1145	55.10	4836	235
Whimsy Golden Hind	E	181	July	1239	69.15	8321	414
*†Whimsy Griselda	B	122	July	1432	68.03	5788	302
*†Whimsy May Day	E	106	July	1697	78.95	6017	307
†Whimsy Pear Blossom	F	92	July	1317	59.92	3939	188
*Whimsy Sunset	A	110	July	1525	72.47	5874	328
Whimsy Vanity Fair	E	241	July	1244	56.86	11231	551
*Whimsy Whisper	B	88	July	1734	79.77	4796	220

Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho. ARHT

†Jacquetta of Thousand Springs	G	57	June	1026	42.80	1923	73
S. Highness of Thousand Springs D. Josephine of Thousand Springs							
†Jo Ellen of Thousand Springs	D	248	June	825	42.93	8135	385
†Mary Beth of Thousand Springs	E	177	June	832	34.54	5382	214
†Relsa of Thousand Springs	G	209	June	764	38.08	5704	267
†Reva of Thousand Springs	G	223	June	914	37.93	7258	273
†Willetta of Thousand Springs	G	130	June	862	37.42	4066	160

Miller, O. M., Manitou Guernsey Farm, Rochester, Ind. ARHT

†Candor's Grace of Manitou	E	228	June	1061	48.94	8794	404
*†Candor's Princess of Manitou	F	186	June	1034	50.88	7395	362
*†Candor's Promise of Manitou	E	178	June	1025	45.64	6207	299
†Candor's Ruth of Manitou	E	305	June	203	10.30	8423	408
†Countess Ruth of Manitou	B	60	June	1269	56.22	2473	103
†Dicta's Ruth of Manitou	F	45	June	1008	42.87	1463	63
†Dicta's Star of Manitou	B	61	June	1096	49.66	2276	113
†Manitou's Lady Candor	E	299	June	633	35.80	7366	378
†Mystery Countess of Manitou	E	305	June	372	21.43	8454	449
Princess Crescent of Manitou	B	299	June	1397	71.98	14532	755

Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn. ARHT

†Minnehaha Julian's Birretta	D	161	July	614	32.50	4281	211
†Minnehaha Julian's Dipple	F	283	July	89	6.63	3452	191
†Thais La Janne	A	247	July	846	42.33	9636	449

Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

Archdale's Lady	F	279	June	511	29.23	5921	312
Bournedale Golden Delight	D	250	June	537	34.97	6298	384
Cabin Hill Goldie's Maxim	D	313	June	613	38.02	8006	455
Cabin Hill Lucerne Beauty	E	308	June	451	30.04	9245	466
†Cabin Hill Martha	D	282	June	644	34.17	6649	355
Cabin Hill Rosetta Lass	E	313	June	469	22.44	6931	338
Foremost's Lassie Rosetta	A	307	June	594	33.80	7017	358
Lady Belt	G	365	June	503	23.89	8767	434
*Matyiko's Farm Bell	A	294	June	603	32.57	7809	365
Midview's Agnes	D	314	June	712	33.15	8442	454
†Midview's Anne	E	270	June	731	41.30	7562	401
Midview's Beauty May	F	190	June	915	41.39	6509	295
Midview's Bloom	G	188	June	671	32.57	4768	225
†Midview's Content	D	219	June	715	38.01	5911	312
Midview's Cora	A	273	June	906	47.57	11514	569
†Midview's Damsel	D	305	June	224	13.11	7881	408
Midview's Darling	C	319	June	629	35.87	8373	463
*Midview's Dorothy	B	365	June	279	14.23	10450	496
*†Midview's Elsie	A	305	June	569	29.33	11125	548
Midview's Esther	G	188	June	621	32.96	4863	234
Midview's Evelyn	G	239	June	669	38.11	6333	329
†Midview's Fairy	D	104	June	706	43.11	2705	152
Midview's Genevieve	B	255	June	867	45.12	7933	403
†Midview's Grandaughter	G	305	June	389	20.63	7561	381
Midview's Gussie	E	312	June	570	41.09	8197	477
Midview's Hester	A	319	June	703	38.36	9030	487
Midview's Lelia	G	248	June	608	36.49	5706	308
Midview's Mary Lamb	F	181	June	769	40.03	5057	248
Midview's Nan	G	255	June	669	37.48	7058	365
Midview's New Glory	F	162	June	610	31.13	4043	196
†Midview's Pat	D	119	June	952	39.91	4028	202
†Midview's Pippin	D	305	June	254	14.61	8744	462

Midview's R. Helen	G	216	June	679	34.66	5581	278
Midview's Springtime	G	189	June	773	35.59	5492	246
Midview's Velna	F	314	June	584	32.78	7239	388
Midview's Viola	F	140	June	701	42.10	3496	191
*Midview's Violet	A	252	June	792	42.97	8901	494
Prince Edward's Foremost Lady	A	248	June	753	37.77	7543	387

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent N. J. ARHT

†Convent's Bambino	G	148	July	1096	53.60	5459	266
†Convent's Fragile	G	299	July	435	27.21	6700	321
†Convent's Iris 2d	G	164	July	684	33.08	4235	204
*Convent's Pansy	C	203	July	725	40.99	6518	311
*Meadow Spring Beatrice	A	324	July	770	35.69	11089	480

Morgan, Elton W., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†Dona H. Slogan of E. L.	G	71	July	942	35.34	2191	85
s. Corium Slogan's Sarkin	D. Dora Holliston of E. L.						
†Eunice G. Slogan of E. L.	G	122	July	757	36.11	3299	161
*Jay's Violet of E. L.	A	221	July	849	53.10	7560	436
†Laddie's Dora of E. L.	G	161	July	698	35.27	4170	200
*Laddie's N. Rose of E. L.	A	153	July	1163	56.43	6733	311
†Laddie's Promise of E. L.	F	267	July	719	34.52	7118	342
†Mirth Slogan of E. L.	E	248	July	688	33.74	6664	322

Morgan, William, Est., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis. ARHT

†Duchess Slogan of E. L.	G	84	July	616	28.66	1813	80
s. Corium Slogan's Sarkin	D. Duchess Marg of E. L.						
Hol-La-Jarose of E. L.	G	165	July	705	33.14	4164	190

Mueller, Walter H., Morview Farm, Eagle, Wis. ARHT

Advance Lady Lyle of Ulao	A	204	June	684	46.22	6072	314
†Lady of Lulu Lake Farm	A	204	June	777	42.77	5927	312
†Morview's Betty Rowena	D	165	June	788	36.67	4424	201
†Morview's Black Beauty	A	204	June	910	56.48	6259	337
†Morview's Faithful Jeanette	G	135	June	878	44.35	4034	200
†Morview's Lady Mitsie	A	111	June	951	45.66	3683	191
†Morview's Lassie Louise	E	204	June	800	40.27	5972	290
†Morview's Laura Lee	F	204	June	653	33.47	4977	236
†Morview's Marjorie Ann	G	64	June	837	37.68	1704	78
s. Maid's Ideal Lane	D. Morview's Anna Belle						
†Morview's Princess Ruth	A	204	June	796	48.95	5996	336
†Morview's Proud Patsy	A	69	June	1082	49.92	2492	114
†Morview's Queen May	B	86	June	1007	35.37	2901	110

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich. ARHT

*Lorna Doone of Thornwood	A	133	June	1431	58.24	7515	311
*Maryhild of Rose Acre Farm	A	115	June	1745	69.81	6978	286
†Murray Farms Charlotte	G	259	June	696	35.15	6341	294
*Murray's Dora Gold	E	185	June	1015	51.17	7108	313
†Murray's Lady Lynn	G	159	June	766	41.08	4211	204
*Starr Farm Joan of Arc	A	215	June	744	36.46	7912	401

Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*Argyll's Neva of Lone Spruce	E	284	June	511	28.62	8142	395
†Argyll's Ruth	C	305	June	112	6.24	7467	339
Spinster's Dot of Lone Spruce	G	172	June	646	35.54	4501	209
†Val's Nina of Lone Spruce	G	190	June	647	35.30	4638	218
*Yeoman's Nina of Lone Spruce	A	243	June	730	36.17	7761	353

Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*Argyll's Golden of Lone Spruce	E	232	June	675	34.16	6812	298
*Argyll's Sue of Lone Spruce	E	276	June	631	30.96	8497	363
†Golden's Bettie of Lone Spruce	A	305	June	190	11.58	6364	295
Green Vale's Girl	A	183	June	917	44.03	6032	259
Hope of Lone Spruce	A	303	June	800	44.42	9974	482
*†Val Ann of Lone Spruce	E	60	June	906	47.15	1823	95
s. Knollnook Val Brilliant	D. Pollyann of Lone Spruce						

Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

†Deer-Lick Cora of Millen Bay	B	112	July	1244	46.90	4985	211
†Deer-Lick Florence Easton	G	74	July	1156	58.64	2735	145
*Douglaston Lady Marie	A	221	July	1084	47.71	8785	422
*†Douglaston Princess Sophia	B	305	July	145	8.24	10985	633

Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. ARHT

†Eastover's Royal Gift	E	305	July	312	19.30	6836	413
*†Gael's Genesta	B	216	July	933	47.12	8006	376
*†Gael's Sequel	C	69	July	1273	57.43	2840	127
*†Garden Flower of Homestead Farm	A	270	July	806	46.18	9335	533
*†Garnet of Homestead Farm	A	79	July	1430	63.25	3826	174

Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Poinsetta	G	144	July	717	33.14	3617	154
†Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Rosella	G	223	July	506	22.73	4218	192

Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Golden Charm	A	248	July	707	31.43	7979	360
*†Maple Leaf's Patricia Primrose	C	267	July	856	37.18	8722	389

Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.

Haykoma Flossie	E	192	July	664	28.57	5574	245
Sooner Fortune's Charm	G	162	June	579	25.86	3641	168
Sooner Fortune's Elsie	G	347	July	624	29.16	8110	380
Sooner Royal Elaine	C	191	July	788	31.22	5781	230

Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

*†Meadow-Gold Cathrine's Tulip	A	286	June	903	50.57	9906	498
†Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline	C	278	June	947	46.44	8203	502
†Meadow-Gold May Star	G	91	June	859	43.33	2717	133
†Meadow-Gold Prudence	G	97	June	929	48.79	3000	145
*†Meadow-Gold Rosalind	A	94	June	1372	64.38	4161	181
*†Meadow-Gold Tulip's Wanda	C	72	June	1052	46.53	2492	116

Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Gold Boy's Lucy	G	138	May	684	35.26	3072	145
†Gold Boy's Nanette	G	129	May	634	39.57	2938	143
†Gold Boy's Sally	F	120	May	728	36.22	3085	155
†Gold Boy's Wilma	G	279	May	481	31.18	4881	294
†King Tut's Judy	F	265	May	612	34.85	5128	267
Proud King's Cora	F	260	May	675	28.01	6847	291
†Proud King's Mae	G	257	May	673	33.99	5441	268
†Proud King's Polly	F	265	May	661	35.65	5300	280
†Ultimas's Mabel	G	169	May	780	37.84	4661	217

Overly, Dale A., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT

†Peggy of Grove Farm	G	203	July	574	35.56	6044	280

Overly, Dean G., Grove Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT

*Alladin's Rose	A	203	July	1095	48.22	9387	397
†Valor's Grove Farm Lucky	F	115	July	1109	51.05	4804	236

Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Owendale's Dream	E	200	June	606	30.92	5154	235
†Owendale's Faith 2d	G	184	June	705	34.94	4490	217
Owendale's Little Fairy	G	146	June	533	26.66	2774	125
*†Owendale's Menai Queen	B	240	June	716	41.24	7432	405
*Owendale's Pearl	C	320	June	558	28.65	9903	433
*†Owendale's Violet	C	204	June	640	32.41	5833	292

Owen, Victor G., Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

*†Owendale's Cream	B	203	June	956	48.03	8521	395

Page, L. A., "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn. ARHT

Minnewashta Belinda	F	197	June	862	41.64	6321	314
Minnewashta Dorcas	F	282	June	666	28.18	7703	341
Minnewashta Lucinda	C	322	June	560	28.41	8110	395
Minnewashta S. Joyful	C	347	June	891	45.83	11044	606

Palmer, G. W., Green Bay, Va.

Palmer Haven's Ideal	A	228	Apr	790	33.77	7787	326
Palmer Haven's Iona	A	228	Apr	798	39.68	7924	369
Palmer Haven's Isabel	A	228	Apr	833	36.41	7252	339
Palmer Haven's Jill	B	228	Apr	820	34.64	7182	313

Parker, D. I., Parker's Guernsey Farm, Dublin, Ga. ARHT

Privateer's Betsy	D	225	June	860	45.33	7307	395
*Privateer's Cleopatra	D	239	June	874	43.46	7824	408
Privateer's Golden Ann	D	150	June	1190	52.13	6417	283
Privateer's Josephine	E	215	June	742	38.92	5562	299
Privateer's Lucy Ann	D	181	June	975	47.11	6505	329
Privateer's Lula	F	176	June	947	47.54	5647	268
Privateer's Maiden	E	164	June	816	42.81	4941	249

Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.

Caramel of Penn Villa	G	292	July	613	40.91	7665	461
Cinema of Penn Villa	G	295	July	738	43.78	7349	419
Leona of Penn Villa	F	66	July	1055	52.56	2219	97
Myrna of Penn Villa	G	235	July	721	44.04	6639	375
Nonette of Penn Villa	G	212	July	939	49.79	7218	382
*Rosalind of Penn Villa	B	187	July	1114	52.03	7454	330
Rosemere of Penn Villa	F	283	July	457	30.20	5685	331

Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa. ARHT

Alberta's Albie of Bolton	F	309	June	418	25.73	4853	278
Cavalier's Serenade of Bolton	F	237	June	1016	52.54	7445	361
Flossie's Melody of Bolton	D	231	June	693	37.52	5756	305
King's Marge of Bolton	G	214	June	1104	51.01	7799	347
Lassie's Lily of Bolton	F	268	June	642	40.30	6408	375
Myrtle's Molly of Bolton	F	270	June	688	38.91	6773	356
†Rex's Sunshade of Bolton	G	202	June	703	38.05	5188	269
Rosette of Bolton	F	257	June	879	43.44	8418	393
Star Tide's Stardust of Bolton	E	192	June	614	34.61	4325	226
Trixie's Royal of Bolton	G	189	June	851	52.11	5519	295

Petan Investment Corporation, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. ARHT

†Boulder Bridge Maxine	E	153	July	979	49.94	5475	260
*†Corium Slogan's Pretoria	A	42	July	1172	50.43	1564	69
s. Langwater Slogan	D. Corium Pride's Juinette						
*†Corium Slogan's Radiance	A	187	July	764	43.62	5202	272
*†Emma of Blyth Hurst	A	153	July	1117	50.86	6008	258
*†La Londie of O'Klare	A	113	July	1358	63.04	5235	216
*†San Carlos Bell	C	199	July	1150	43.85	8636	377
*†San Carlos Carmen	E	207	July	688	35.79	5970	271
*†San Carlos Doris	D	233	July	693	41.59	5978	349
San Carlos Fair Amelia	G	258	July	645	32.29	5508	268
†San Carlos Gay Gem	G	228	July	727	35.92	5653	273
San Carlos Gypsy Lee	G	159	July	975	43.88	5321	235
*†San Carlos Indian Princess	B	69	July	866	47.41	2220	106
*†San Carlos Pat	E	305	July	468	22.03	9707	392
†San Carlos Radiance May	G	92	July	711	30.31	2144	90
s. Gayhead's Monitor	D. Corium Slogan's Radiance						
*†San Carlos Shy Girl	B	253	July	743	42.48	7479	422
*†Signal's Dorothy	A	57	July	1310	49.14	2244	89
s. Signal of Prospect	D. Cherub's Pearl's Doris						

Peterson, E. A. & Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

Clovertop Beata	G	365	June	582	33.91	10687	586
Clovertop Daphne	D	334	June	898	41.25	11281	563
Clover Top Theda	D	132	June	1227	52.53	5878	252
Darigold Josie	B	320	June	887	41.46	11058	527
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Rubina	D	97	June	811	40.89	2843	148
Star's Calceolaria of Ellwood	D	293	June	727	32.72	9003	414
Troutmere Athalia	A	331	June	847	45.95	11355	568
*Troutmere Ecstasy	A	212	June	978	31.52	9370	325

Philbin, John H., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

Barnstable Blanchett	G	296	July	754	35.06	9373	392
Chedco Helene	B	298	May	716	40.86	8655	441
Chedco Hetty	F	162	July	677	40.45	4509	249
†Discovery's Joyous of Ware	D	298	Apr	170	10.46	7043	358
Hillswold Melody	A	313	Apr	451	26.58	7915	418
Kilspindie's Amelia	G	344	July	734	34.30	11896	530
*Milkmaid of Ware	C	208	July	731	39.33	6396	346
†Silver King's Lucky	E	137	July	1080	51.67	5681	264
s. Deershorn Silver King	D. May Royal's Lucky						
†Valleyside Lyda's Ernestine	A	125	July	1247	51.13	6180	271
s. Grassland Edenquel	D. Valleyside Margaret's Lyda						

Phillips, L. F., Phillips Guernsey Farms, Lawrence, Kans.

Gaylord's Romance	G	40	Apr	851	37.06	1096	47
s. Marmion of Walnut Lane Farm	D. Martha's Ruby of Meadow Lane						

Phillips, T. Redfield, Phillips Farm, Montpelier, Vt.

Phillips Marguerite	G	233	June	808	37.69	7145	313
Phillips Peerless Pearl	A	154	June	1087	55.11	6675	314
Phillips Victory Ad	E	332	June	859	43.89	11434	548
Phillips Victory Maid	G	296	June	831	43.90	9319	459

Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.

Flying Horse Royal Bluebell	G	181	July	1174	58.62	8060	403
Flying Horse Royal Lute	G	242	July	1095	63.86	9132	515
Flying Horse Royal Phyllis	G	176	July	1360	72.65	8407	414
Flying Horse Royal Rose	G	88	July	1421	64.23	3939	204
s. Flying Horse Farm Royal	D. Flying Horse Rose						
Flying Horse Royal Rosebud	G	192	Apr	241	13.75	5366	284
*†Flying Horse Select Primrose	D	107	July	1303	65.83	4583	271
*Great Elm Prissy	E	329	July	905	50.37	11220	608
Hilltop Butterfat Amy	D	212	July	1381	65.32	10400	496
*Hilltop Butterfat Betsey	B	130	July	1451	66.62	6911	296
*†Hilltop Butterfat Clarise	A	88	July	1393	66.61	3873	194
Langwater Gratuity	G	254	July	838	39.42	7896	360
*Red Rex's Lassie of Pitt Hall	A	309	July	1101	59.94	13776	696

Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.

Broadland Maytime	F	365	May	14	.77	10866	471
Playhaven Y. Fortunate	E	298	June	1119	54.84	11340	567

Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.

*Channing's Marion of Playhaven	B	106	June	1501	63.52	5663	248
*Douglaston Lady Dorothea	A	135	June	1455	73.77	7173	342
Playhaven's Y. Cleo	F	361	June	807	39.98	9450	441

Pratt, George D., Jr., Schaghticoke Farm, New Milford, Conn.

Big Meadow Delia	A	296	June	1144	53.11	12769	563
Mena of Arrow Farm	A	216	June	823	38.55	8879	393
*Sunny Valley Tita	A	365	June	341	18.31	13384	663

Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

†Birdie of Prehler's Sunny Acres	F	292	June	370	23.16	4814	258
†Boulder Bridge Letty	B	127	June	782	35.43	4353	190
†Clarlon Annabell	A	120	June	1063	53.62	4419	204
*†Gayoso Alexa Marshall	A	22	May	696	35.19		
s. Gayoso Actor	D. Gayoso Marietta						
*Highcroft Charlotte	D	181	June	639	34.20	3749	204
Highcroft Faith	C	365	June	112	6.02	7519	342
†Hope of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	305	June	66	3.83	5683	265
*Luverne of Boulder Bridge	C	150	June	795	35.48	4872	200
†Meadow Lodge Flower Girl	D	85	Apr	952	40.36	2631	112
s. Langwater Diadem	D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Best Girl						
†Vernon's Caroline's Patsy	A	163	June	836	35.47	5903	237

Prentice, B. L., Paragon Farm, Marine City, Mich. ARHT

†Edwarnos Bismarck Rose	G	146	May	962	47.85	4727	212
Klondike Vie	G	271	May	534	27.68	6755	306
Knight's Buttercup May	C	341	May	351	20.83	7965	404
†Paragon Carole	G	133	May	1056	48.51	4627	220
Paragon Carteret	G	314	May	466	26.97	6024	310
†Paragon Nira	F	143	May	429	24.43	2213	117

Price, Frank T., Green Acres Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

Broadland Della	G	145	June	873	37.47	4896	214
†Buttercup's Maud of Buck Neck	G	51	June	967	39.68	1728	69
s. Broadland Pioneer	D. Princess Cathrine's Buttercup						
Daisy May of Green Acres	G	284	June	711	30.68	8444	386
Dawn O'Day of Green Acres	E	249	June	699	40.21	7461	385
Ferdinand's Fair Lady	F	127	June	757	35.97	4250	189
Ferdinand's Gerldyn	G	284	June	941	43.31	9808	413
*†Golden Patricia of Green Acres	A	51	June	1661	64.30	2862	108
s. Broadland Benefactor	D. Cherub's Golden Patricia						
Goldia of Green Acres	F	86	June	1080	38.34	3163	128
s. Broadland Cyclops	D. Green Acres Daffodil						
Green Acres Daffodil	A	318	June	471	24.58	9736	427
Green Acres' Rosita Mia	G	81	June	1155	49.70	3168	138
Hattie of Green Acres	G	307	June	711	35.16	9474	444
Islander's Betty Girl	G	98	June	947	35.14	3445	130
Islander's Betty Lou	G	183	June	824	36.61	6239	273
Miss Marie of Green Acres	D	287	June	716	30.18	9131	433
Naughty Girl of Green Acres	F	132	June	1194	55.54	5763	269
Polly of Green Acres	A	215	June	1273	63.01	11084	569
Queen Bess of Green Acres	A	166	June	1536	61.78	10258	425

Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

†Bonneville Zerena	G	273	June	729	40.84	6949	359
*†Duke's Carmen of Prestdale	D	234	June	638	36.49	6459	378
*†Duke's Primrose of Prestdale	D	204	June	638	37.90	5397	303
*Rex's Idalia of Prestdale	D	174	June	794	42.42	5705	291
*†Romeo's Caroline of Prestdale	E	200	June	883	42.50	5847	288
*†Romeo's Princess of Prestdale	E	150	June	800	40.80	4525	228
†Romeo's Venus of Prestdale	G	273	June	689	33.78	6996	342

Pruitt, D. S. & Marie, The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT

*†Lustre's Best of Highland View	C	305	May	166	8.40	10805	539
†McKenzie Meadow Blondie	G	305	June	281	18.99	6222	368
†McKenzie Meadow Dorcasdell	G	148	June	616	33.87	3629	175
McKenzie Meadow Dorene	E	342	June	610	48.87	8604	585
†McKenzie Meadow Louise	G	135	June	721	39.40	3516	175
McKenzie Meadow Rubylou	G	249	June	648	35.75	5887	318
McKenzie Meadow Starlight	G	324	June	659	35.27	7390	383

Purdy, Dale, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

Homewood Reid's Katuna	C	273	July	685	27.36	9316	394

Purdy, Floyd, Greenfield Farm, Tomah, Wis. ARHT

†Breakfast Bell's Henrietta	E	236	July	823	42.42	7772	367
†Bunita's Lady Clarissa	A	201	June	443	25.62	6486	326
†Elsie Bess' Bonnie Lou	A	246	July	978	45.50	9216	412
†Morn's Lady Constance	A	247	July	606	30.33	7596	347
Vronie of Briarcombe 2d	A	226	July	1007	47.25	9769	455

Rand, John A., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Deershorn Standard Sally	G	273	June	786	48.66	7820	445
Fra-Mar Charm	D	303	June	998	51.31	11251	544
Fra-Mar Flirt	E	238	June	646	35.10	6802	340
*Fra-Mar Glorianna	B	212	June	1415	49.55	10623	406
*Hamlet Hill Franny	E	91	June	1173	48.70	3930	160
s. Ladderlook Moonshine	D. Rockingham Fran						
Hamlet Hill Goodness	F	108	June	854	39.72	3388	151
Hamlet Hill Hylan	G	355	June	426	28.16	7393	436
Hamlet Hill Kate	G	61	June	973	46.25	1989	100
s. Ladderlook Moonshine	D. Skyvue Kathleen						
*Mayunsook Pretty Pansy	A	61	June	1616	67.40	3453	150
s. Green Meadow Judge	D. Mayunsook Pansy						
*Mayunsook Tina	A	231	June	956	49.34	8221	433
*Thirlstane Dorothy	E	61	June	1606	64.59	3386	140
s. Coronation Patriot	D. Bethany Dorothy						
Thirlstane Madeline	F	273	June	714	34.45	8538	411
Thirlstane Princess Joanna	F	238	June	592	30.24	5531	292
Winnetuxet Violet	A	280	June	614	30.36	7942	392

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

†Belle Buoy's Choice Leda	G	193	June	565	24.58	4224	170
†Green Acres Jean	G	49	May	874	37.61	1351	55
s. Ransom Leader's Lochinvar	D. Green Acres Ella						
†Ransom Alma's Anita	G	129	June	890	40.51	4322	173
*†Ransom Alta's Alma	C	154	June	988	43.71	6305	264
†Ransom Angel's Amanda	G	238	June	446	25.77	4206	215
†Ransom Fidget's Fantail	G	247	June	402	22.63	3965	214
*†Ransom Fidget's Frances	F	305	May	172	9.13	6453	323
*†Ransom Fisherman's Angel	A	305	June	374	20.12	7028	372
†Ransom Gloria's Greta	G	34	May	881	40.91	937	43
s. Argilla Fisherman	D. Ransom Gazer's Gloria						
†Ransom Lorena's Leota	G	135	June	650	31.85	3375	151
†Ransom Midget's Mary Ann	G	191	June	634	27.62	4929	206
†Ransom Wally's Wren	G	94	June	668	30.41	2412	101
s. Argilla General Lee	D. Ransom Worldbeater's Wally						
*†Ransom Wilda's Worldbeater	A	164	June	777	36.53	5361	253

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Brownie's Snowflake	A	38	June	1243	55.20	1563	69
s. Ruby's April Secret	D. Stafford Farm Brownie						
Repeater's Queen Jewel	C	351	June	596	30.85	10320	466
Southampton Sara	G	300	June	583	29.91	6782	317
†Southampton Solace	G	270	June	657	31.04	6277	284
Southampton Squaw	G	282	June	586	28.67	6221	292
*Southampton Tulip	E	329	June	695	38.53	10110	474

Reeb, A. L., Aldahome Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Beth of Aldahome	E	264	June	815	41.17	8180	421
†Goldie's Tina Sunbeam	A	299	June	471	19.61	8833	468
*Grumby's Harriett of Hagerman	A	200	June	636	25.97	5196	238
†Nilo of Aldahome	E	200	June	814	38.70	6623	323
†Rosita of Aldahome	D	129	May	498	30.82	4733	227
†Willa of Aldahome	E	282	June	769	42.25	8703	455

Reed, Charles L., Big Meadow Farm, Vergennes, Vt.

*†Big Meadow Arbor	B	305	May	529	34.66	10194	489
s. Mount Hope Peveril	D. Rondo's Glenwood of Big Meadow						
*†Big Meadow Peveril's Annabelle	A	277	June	800	46.04	9384	533
s. Mount Hope Peveril	D. Rondo's Arabelle of Big Meadow						

Reed, Theo. P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

*Louise of Meadowlane	A	110	July	1666	80.64	6110	275
*Meadowland Una	C	92	July	1451	65.73	4372	202
*Norwood Rosalie	A	82	July	1467	61.18	4037	179
*Prim of Meadowlane	A	92	July	1369	63.41	4446	191

Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

*Foremost Nona	A	130	June	1168	46.51	6172	231
s. Foremost Pre-eminent	D. Foremost Kotilde						
*Isabelle Lear	A	365	June	287	14.28	9391	433
*Langwater Belladonna	A	132	June	1310	55.04	6319	262
s. Langwater Pharaoh	D. Langwater Blanche 2d						
Riegeldale Babette	G	218	June	872	46.17	7061	367
*Riegeldale Dugald's Symphony	D	114	June	1099	51.46	4709	212
s. Douglaston Lord Dugald	D. Erinvine Lassie						
Riegeldale Emory's Bashful	G	253	June	722	36.89	7008	359
Riegeldale Governor's Bethleen	G	266	June	655	37.86	5944	328
Riegeldale Governor's Brownie	G	208	June	886	49.38	7119	374
Riegeldale Illustrious Bara	G	277	June	584	29.64	6079	299
Riegeldale Illustrious Beam	G	341	June	694	33.90	9236	413
Riegeldale Illustrious Beauty	G	311	June	441	27.49	4486	259
Riegeldale Illustrious Belva	G	234	June	662	36.43	5928	295
Riegeldale Illustrious Blythe	G	222	June	782	40.76	6191	330
*Riegeldale Illustrious Primrose	D	146	June	1177	56.97	6444	329
s. Bournedale Illustrious	D. Zimalcrest Laddie's Primrose						
Riegeldale King's Bema	G	299	June	714	40.68	8055	402
Riegeldale King's Bridget	G	266	June	814	41.19	7520	346
Riegeldale Lad's Boletta	G	161	June	1068	49.28	6228	285
*Riegeldale Majestic Hazel	B	146	June	1044	58.99	5859	342
s. His Majesty of Bournedale	D. Winston Farms Hazel						
Riegeldale Majestic Princess	C	269	June	778	43.91	8118	410
*Riegeldale Majesty's Alicia	D	122	June	1035	47.23	4682	228
s. His Majesty of Bournedale	D. Radiant's Evelyn of R. S.						
*Riegeldale Majesty's Arietta	E	192	June	836	52.85	6255	347
s. His Majesty of Bournedale	D. Lucerne's Hettie						
Riegeldale Majesty's Bounteous	G	105	June	980	48.34	3722	182
s. His Majesty of Bournedale	D. Gayoso King's Gerda						
Riegeldale Majesty's Buena	G	338	June	331	21.20	7505	409
Riegeldale Majesty's Butterball	F	125	June	1009	50.19	4638	224
s. His Majesty of Bournedale	D. King Boy's Ruby Taylor						
*Riegeldale Majesty's Ruby	C	342	June	843	46.16	11371	609
Riegeldale Major's Baroness	G	365	June	439	22.59	8895	426
Riegeldale Major's Bridesmaid	G	229	June	1022	47.02	8378	388
*Riegeldale McK. Amy	E	172	June	915	44.95	6413	317
s. Green Meads Coronation King	D. Bournedale Clover						
Riegeldale McK. Becky	G	341	June	612	36.33	8821	449
Riegeldale McK. Begonia	G	301	June	646	27.94	7730	329
Riegeldale McK. Bertha	E	110	June	1048	48.53	3934	179
s. Green Meads Coronation King	D. Sunbeam of Rockledge						
Riegeldale McK. Beth	G	358	June	479	27.04	7138	374
Riegeldale McK. Brenda	G	237	June	564	30.35	4805	247
Riegeldale McK. Butterfly	G	209	June	772	39.64	5952	287
Riegeldale Melba's Betsey	G	358	June	817	45.55	11109	581
Riegeldale Phador's Bloom	G	365	June	251	16.07	6496	335
Riegeldale Phador's Bubbles	G	358	June	395	23.11	6611	328
Riegeldale Sensation Barbette	G	263	June	661	38.09	5886	318
Riegeldale Sensation Bela	G	247	June	887	42.89	6554	309
*Riegeldale Viking's Isabelle	C	164	June	1162	55.79	7077	344
Riegeldale Viscount's Antoinette	D	121	June	896	39.18	4138	172
s. Bournedale Viscount	D. Riegeldale Actor Melvina						
Riegeldale Viscount's Beatrice	G	360	June	723	39.26	9763	475
Riegeldale Viscount's Berna	G	346	June	635	34.76	8606	426
Riegeldale Viscount's Besla	G	294	June	641	32.67	7226	337
Riegeldale Viscount's Bountiful	F	24	Mar	838	44.79		
s. Bournedale Viscount	D. Ridgeldale Renown's Neda						

Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.

*Greystone Gaiety	A	179	July	870	38.03	6156	302
Greystone Lady Garbo	G	180	July	820	39.62	5883	281
Greystone Lady Greta	F	149	July	833	42.51	4715	238
Greystone Lady Jessica	G	158	July	945	40.67	5493	248
*Greystone Mischief	A	178	July	1612	62.74	10063	386
*Greystone Mobile	D	92	July	1117	55.21	3883	190
s. Greystone Model	D. Greystone Ginger						
Greystone Modjeska	A	166	July	1105	51.29	7620	326
Greystone Motive	G	146	July	912	46.83	5034	254
*Greystone Royal Anne	A	120	July	936	47.67	4205	195
*Greystone Royal Clara	A	365	July	386	24.25	12027	661
Greystone Royal Elena	A	273	July	748	42.89	8388	454
Greystone Royal Fancy	F	276	July	738	34.24	7950	388
Greystone Royal Grace	F	284	July	918	48.24	9476	510
Greystone Royal Hilda	F	258	July	644	30.48	6910	351
Greystone Royal Iris	G	278	July	801	42.00	8554	438
Greystone Royal Kathryn	G	272	July	959	50.26	9243	477
Greystone Royal Vesta	D	160	July	858	43.77	5419	274
*Greystone Royal Yvonne	D	115	July	1163	55.94	4902	220

Rines, Bernard P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Royal Sunbeam	F	61	July	1039	56.83	2065	110

Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

*Maple Lane Africander's Eugenie	A	79	July	1875	91.53	4692	229

Roberts, O. L., Upsand Downs Farm, Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†Bloom of Edgewood Farm	A	59	June	1214	47.62	2398	93
s. Merry Admiral of Edgewood	D. Papoose of Edgewood Farm						
†Bloom's Omega of Upsand Downs	G	31	June	764	35.54	778	36
s. Holly's Prince Select	D. Bloom of Edgewood Farm						
†Chenar's Cherub's Reba	A	49	June	1103	56.03	1734	87
s. Chenar's Cherub's Crusader	D. Penncrest's Ultra Ruth						
*†Gippy Galahad's Naomi	C	115	June	807	39.97	3794	179
*†King's Kappa of Upsand Downs	E	187	June	977	47.39	7195	309
*†King's Nu of Upsand Downs	E	98	June	647	34.00	2524	128
*†King's Omicron of Upsand Downs	E	26	June	953	41.49		
s. Homestead Royal's King	D. Buttercup's Cynthia of Midway						
†King's Pi of Upsand Downs	F	115	June	612	37.32	2552	143
*†King's Xi of Upsand Downs	E	70	June	662	34.12	1819	92
*†Kneece Ola	B	126	June	1022	50.08	4371	210
*†Longwood Indian Girl	A	89	May	976	45.91	2809	123
s. Langwater Cheer	D. Crown's Eliza						
Mary Rose's Dewdrop of Midway	A	365	June	248	12.46	7797	383
*†May King's Gippy Geraldine	A	43	June	916	44.43	1237	60
s. Foremost's May King	D. Poheja's Spotted Gay Girl						
*†Plato's Grace of Frewvale	A	115	June	1018	52.43	3881	193
*†Prince's Alcove of Midway	A	124	June	1215	55.29	5160	219
*†Prince's Dolly of Midway	A	58	June	979	42.72	1857	86
s. Riverview Warrior's Prince	D. Cavalier's Mollyann of Midway						
†Prince's Garland of Midway	A	56	June	874	38.91	1693	72
s. Cavalier of Coverdale	D. Cherub's Royal Iris of Coverdale						
†Prince's Hazel of Midway	A	128	June	218	9.78	1658	72
*†Prince's Mary of Midway	A	272	June	386	20.83	7741	386
†Reveller's Bernice of Lone Pine	E	236	June	742	39.71	6880	351

Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Kimberton, Pa. ARHT

†Bryncoed's Beatrice's Gift	E	72	June	798	38.25	2022	105
s. Peter Pan of Bryncoed Farm	D. Bryncoed's Beatrice						
*†Bryncoed's Bella	A	175	June	952	45.22	6805	308
†Bryncoed's Bessie	F	104	June	923	39.51	3449	143
s. Bloomfield Peter	D. Bryncoed Betty						
Bryncoed's Biggie	G	189	June	838	39.76	5900	262
Bryncoed's Dairy Maid	F	147	June	877	52.12	5133	246
s. Peter Pan of Bryncoed Farm	D. Bryncoed's Criterion Maid						
Bryncoed's Dewdrop	F	130	June	733	36.06	4112	181
s. Bloomfield Peter	D. Bryncoed's Snowdrop						
†Bryncoed's Florence	G	111	June	984	49.72	3810	177
s. Bloomfield Peter	D. Bryncoed's Flossie						
*†Bryncoed's Flossie	A	210	June	729	32.77	6730	308
†Bryncoed's Hazel	C	110	June	941	47.62	3876	187
s. Bryncoed's Langwater Peter	D. Bryncoed's Criterion Princess						
†Bryncoed's Jean's Minnie	E	91	June	922	50.38	3284	150
s. Peter Pan of Bryncoed Farm	D. Jean of Bryncoed Farm						
†Bryncoed's Marguerite	G	73	June	1110	42.86	2852	118
s. Bloomfield Peter	D. Bryncoed's Patience						
†Bryncoed's Maude	C	41	May	1135	62.70	1461	80
s. Bryncoed's Langwater Peter	D. Bryncoed's Molly						
Bryncoed's Maze	F	179	June	806	42.10	5636	261
†Bryncoed's Pattsy	G	262	June	637	30.24	6458	294
Bryncoed's Priscilla	F	142	June	854	48.64	4391	223
s. Bloomfield Peter	D. Ivakota's Princess						
†Bryncoed's Sophie	F	148	June	751	36.00	4112	208

Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind. ARHT

†Iris of Plowmandale	F	153	June	815	35.87	4600	206
Langwater Joy	F	275	June	690	33.47	6635	316
Rose Tree Fantasy	G	365	June	316	15.65	10209	505
†Rose Tree Fayette	G	305	June	185	8.55	6310	289
†Rose Tree Fequel	G	172	June	780	31.67	4608	197
Rose Tree Firelight	G	150	June	825	41.70	4445	203
†Rose Tree Franchero	G	132	June	1083	49.85	5218	233
†Rose Tree Gay Duffie	G	132	June	1000	46.03	4734	211
†Rose Tree Gay Queen	G	84	June	735	29.40	2108	87
†Rose Tree Lady	G	163	June	917	34.95	5485	227

Rova, V. J., Rovadale Farm, Montoursville, Pa. ARHT

*Riveredge Levity Phyllis	B	87	July	1335	54.88	4006	183
Riveredge Levity Rose	E	274	July	391	20.98	6698	344
Steadfast's Eliza of Frewvale	G	225	July	1169	45.15	9116	354
Steadfast's Franquel	F	117	July	1076	38.75	4548	184

Rowland, George R., Rockinghorse Farm, Brookfield, Mass.

Rockinghorse Sorosis	G	166	June	609	32.86	3780	187

Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash. ARHT

Bonnibell Ailila	F	329	June	673	35.50	8892	479
†Bonnibell Donna	G	80	June	1002	45.91	2697	116
†Bonnibell Honey	G	11	May	486	19.57		
s. Doulgaston King's Honour	D. Elizabeth of Oak Park						
†Bonnibell Nancy	G	211	June	1178	56.90	8485	421
†Bonnibell Pearl	G	87	June	926	42.24	2592	119
†Bonnibell Topsy	G	232	June	753	31.48	6980	308

Rubel, W. W., Est., Wichita, Kans.

†Virginia Fairy Queen	G	76	June	911	43.68	2342	105

Rymph, James Budd, Any Time Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Fern Lu Lu of Anytime	G	150	June	791	39.82	4145	201
*Generous of Anytime	A	200	June	1249	68.23	9196	433
Sis Folloy of Anytime	F	273	June	890	51.04	9212	454

Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.

Westfield Golden Dawn	E	133	June	1061	53.48	5384	242
Westfield Golden Spot	E	294	June	823	42.01	10271	481
Westfield Golden Wawatasse	C	194	June	872	49.14	7048	360
Westfield Sunspot	G	137	June	889	41.99	4516	190

Sadler, John T., Jr., Cockesyville, Md.

Calder Farm Sonia	C	155	May	1190	59.39	5870	300

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

*Brightness of Willowmere	A	360	June	1107	50.94	15356	652
Willowmere Evaletta	D	92	Mar	1363	62.18	4311	206
s. Willowmere Genius	D. Willowmere Evangeline						
Willowmere Georgette	A	212	June	947	52.19	7206	367
s. Willowmere Genius	D. Willowmere Greta						
Willowmere Glamorous	F	265	June	978	46.38	8954	419
Willowmere Harriet	D	279	June	807	42.53	7940	401
Willowmere Lila	A	277	June	854	38.44	9157	412

Sanford & Blackwelder, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, N. C. ARHT

Arramint of B. R.	G	307	May	567	27.36	7523	358
Knight's Elane	G	180	May	687	30.32	4518	215
Knight's Queen Ann	G	143	May	738	34.49	3629	175
Knight's Rose Merry	G	143	May	697	33.18	3141	146
Pioneer's Queen Nancy	F	260	May	659	32.39	6054	323
s. Polly Anna's Pioneer	D. Josephine of Twin Brook						
Red Boy's Nora	G	151	Mar	471	26.90	2514	130
Royal Count's Kathryn	G	160	May	687	33.32	3690	186

Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y. ARHT

†Amazon of The Glen	F	55	June	763	32.39	1460	61
s. Merry Midnight of The Glen	D. Fighting Wife of The Glen						
Carolyn Rose of Locusts	C	118	June	1245	52.95	5027	229
Damian Deignan Royal Hazel	G	66	June	1178	50.57	2600	110
Damian Royal Ruth	G	85	June	1158	52.03	3313	142
Grey-Knoll Butterfat Vera	C	336	June	707	53.92	10884	521
†Schlegel's Alice of Conesus	F	70	June	722	37.13	1754	82
s. Elm Summit's Royal Master	D. Peggy of Cozy Dale Farm						
†Schlegel's Betty of Conesus	F	53	June	634	28.53	1197	53
s. Elm Summit's Royal Master	D. Lou Pearl of Conesus						
†Schlegel's Cora of Conesus	E	242	June	579	29.26	5461	241
†Schlegel's Ina of Conesus	F	41	June	754	29.44	1056	41
s. Elm Summit's Royal Master	D. Queen of Cozy Dale Farm						
†Schlegel's Lucy of Conesus	F	135	June	698	35.19	3362	156
†Schlegel's Pansy of Conesus	F	150	June	513	26.89	2999	139
†Schlegels' Sally of Conesus	F	168	June	819	40.90	4961	221
†Wyebrook Damian Princess	F	141	June	741	36.94	3671	176

Schlueter, Urban A., Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

*Troutwater Queenie of Dr. K.	A	175	June	700	34.34	4975	231

Scott, T. S., Rocky Reach Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C.

Rocky Reach Gay Iris	G	97	June	970	40.76	2910	124
s. Klondike Kent	D. Ruby Gay of Rocky Reach						
*Rocky Reach Marion Mitzi	E	134	June	819	42.03	4174	197
Rocky Reach Queen Erdina	E	338	June	923	46.92	10768	531

Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

Margaret of Fawndale	A	365	May	74	4.24	8992	497
†Scudder Ranch Golden Annette	G	145	June	678	30.54	3356	155
Scudder Ranch Golden Gentian	G	341	June	462	26.22	6869	318
†Scudder Ranch Golden Lovely	G	192	June	800	38.73	5558	240
Scudder Ranch Harmony's Opal	G	203	June	490	23.77	3557	170
Scudder Ranch H. Juletta	G	339	June	503	24.43	5807	265
†Scudder Ranch King's Blossom	G	204	June	721	33.24	4647	208
†Scudder Ranch Lynn's Anchor	G	189	June	606	29.10	3925	196

Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis. ARHT

*†Grenfel Butterfat Barbara	D	234	June	687	37.81	6579	312
†Grenfel Butterfat Belle	G	167	June	909	36.57	5351	210
*Grenfel Butterfat Glory	C	209	June	743	37.17	6434	298
†Grenfel Butterfat Glow	F	305	June	177	10.09	7538	359
†Grenfel Butterfat Margery	F	192	June	704	31.70	4778	220
*†Grenfel Butterfat Patricia	C	277	June	309	18.73	5899	315
*†Grenfel Butterfat Rose	C	215	June	712	33.76	6658	300
*†Grenfel Butterfat Star	E	170	June	912	36.96	6036	250
†Grenfel Butterfat Sweetness	G	160	June	870	40.46	4812	226
*†Grenfel Mayflower	A	222	June	653	36.10	7066	339
†Grenfel Moonshine	G	273	June	627	33.13	6205	322
†Grenfel Windflower	D	203	June	730	35.80	6069	276
†Hilltop Butterfat Coral	G	80	June	862	33.65	2313	99
*†Shoreland Evening Belle	A	218	June	918	42.45	8626	365

Shock, Ralph, Shona Farm, Rockford, Ohio. ARHT

*†Shona Blanche	C	133	June	1178	54.33	5873	261
*Shona Cricket	A	133	June	1065	45.91	5667	275
†Shona Empress	F	213	June	763	36.66	6030	281
†Shona Frolic Lass	F	103	June	760	36.88	3230	163
s. Conqueror's Dandy	D. Shona Frolic						
Shona Glory	G	349	June	453	26.25	7264	371
†Shona Leota	F	298	June	450	27.04	5941	317
*†Shona Mae	A	80	June	1292	55.59	3696	154
s. Destiny of Leyden	D. Shona Hope						
†Shona Paula	F	173	June	838	36.81	5081	240
†Shona Zena	F	227	June	602	28.23	5532	262

Siess, Fred & Artman, Alta, Big Springs Farm, Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Big Springs Bella	A	288	June	226	12.55	6051	307
†Big Springs Chloe	B	305	June	200	11.31	7592	392
†Big Springs Corporal's Violet	E	243	June	66	4.08	5062	265
Big Springs Doris	E	365	May	72	3.99	11082	496
†Big Springs Floretta	D	222	June	648	32.11	7311	313
†Big Springs Goldie	D	241	June	613	26.36	7930	342
†Big Springs Inez	G	234	June	964	40.97	6831	319
†Big Springs Ione	A	230	June	717	35.17	7714	363
†Big Springs Lenore 2d	F	266	June	830	40.26	8311	380
†Big Springs Mamie	G	212	June	874	38.05	5702	270

†Big Springs Marietta	G	266	June	597	28.69	6048	268
†Big Springs Mary	B	268	June	436	22.54	6848	340
†Big Springs Minnie	C	35	June	1417	57.41	1635	66
s. Langwater Corporal	D. Big Springs Betty						
†Big Springs Queen	C	226	June	1181	53.16	9616	452
†Big Springs Rosie	G	259	June	614	31.88	6764	332
†Big Springs Sadie	C	120	June	1241	56.73	4666	234
s. Langwater Corporal	D. Big Springs Pearl						
†Big Springs Topsy	B	91	June	1189	48.75	3520	148
s. Langwater Corporal	D. Bonnie of Twa Brigs						
Damosel's Heritage	A	190	June	671	28.87	5641	257

Siferd, Carl, Wapakoneta, Ohio. ARHT

Hickory Grove's Ultra Carolyn	C	139	July	892	45.72	4354	216

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Silver Spring Farm, Rome City, Ind. ARHT

*Dixie Belle of Silver Spring	A	321	June	904	43.04	12615	580
Dixie's Betty of Silver Spring	F	164	June	873	40.55	5115	227
†Invercroft Forester's May Foam	G	251	June	840	40.84	7329	340
†Invercroft Forester's Princess	G	166	June	878	43.30	5122	236
†Lulu of Silver Spring	G	101	June	969	48.97	3517	169
*Pansy's Starlight's Pokey	A	53	Apr	1905	87.83	3143	144
s. Royal's Kris Kringle	D. Pansy's Starlight of Cornalfa						
Pearl of Silver Spring	G	305	June	616	33.36	6742	347
Silver Spring Rosa	G	223	June	897	47.75	6385	321

Skaar, Chris, Pine Ridge Farm, Hayward, Minn. ARHT

†Pine Ridge Hannah	G	100	May	722	33.21	2483	108
s. Pine Ridge Slogan	D. Pine Ridge Hattie						

Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn. ARHT

†Edith of Cor-Alfa Farm 3d	G	231	June	669	33.78	6289	284
†Elna of Cor-Alfa Farm	G	56	June	746	33.58	1416	64
s. New Hope Gardenius's Monarch	D. Elva of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d						
†Laura of Cor-Alfa Farm	G	52	May	852	36.14	1439	57
s. New Hope Gardenius's Monarch	D. My Lady of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d						
†Lena Rivers of Cor-Alfa Farm	F	222	June	947	47.94	8272	388
†Lucy of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d	G	82	June	540	27.02	1615	75
s. New Hope Gardenius's Monarch	D. Lucy of Cor-Alfa Farm						
†Speckels of Cor-Alfa Farm	G	234	June	555	34.37	4803	264

Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*†Giftie of Cold Spring Harbor	A	67	June	1005	45.44	2299	102
s. Caumsett Jupiter	D. Dauntless' Gift						
*†Little Farm Dona	E	305	June	123	6.17	8214	385
*†Little Farm Orphan	A	35	June	1329	58.88	1482	65
s. Sovereign's Hank of Oldacres	D. Little Farm Fawn						
*Little Farm Rosanka	B	207	June	983	43.37	7881	367
*†Madon's Gloria of Oldacres	D	132	June	1155	52.00	5242	232
*†Pride's Columbia of Oldacres	C	106	June	978	49.31	3574	178

Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y. ARHT

*†Little Farm Fannie	B	201	June	838	36.24	6431	271
*†Little Farm Polly Ann	B	38	June	1385	64.13	1670	77
s. Tarbell Farms Warden	D. Little Farm Polly						

Snarr, Ward, Good Earth Plantation, Siler City, N. C.

Joan of Clover Farm	A	30	June	1488	59.09		
s. Meteor of Clover Farm	D. Julienne of Clover Farm						
Lassie's Daisy of Cedar Grove	D	79	June	1057	41.76	2750	109
s. Quail Roost Sam's Roxy	D. Maud's Lassie of Cedar Grove						
Quail Roost Eminent Bet	B	26	June	1247	55.01		
s. Quail Roost Illustrator	D. Quail Roost Princess Betty						
Rover's Golden Rosa	D	46	June	1081	45.20	1626	67
s. Quail Roost Red Rover	D. Marymede's Rosa						

Solms, Jacob & Frank, Clover Farms, Upland, Ind. ARHT

Elmay's Uarda of Lea Land Farm	G	264	June	668	36.43	6153	332
*†Mack's Margrette Advertiser	B	98	June	1142	47.41	4267	207
*Rosemere of Willow Creek Acres	A	32	May	1488	66.10	1536	68
s. Marquis of Woodland	D. Lady of Willow Creek Acres						
Upland Farm Actress Lily	G	303	June	644	34.15	6589	356
†Upland Farm Elanor	G	180	June	683	33.22	4532	212
*Willow Creek Velma	C	365	June	103	5.51	13114	643

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

*Bournedale Leviathan's Memoir	A	348	June	1099	53.96	13328	624
*Cesor Bon-Bon	A	364	June	744	42.43	13591	710
Cesor Bon-Ton's Eula	D	76	June	1025	50.47	2803	141
s. Cesor Bon-Ton	D. Cesor La Noce's Ursula						
Cesor Bon-Ton's Hilda	F	67	May	1155	56.98	2455	119
s. Cesor Bon-Ton	D. Tianna's Hester						
*Cesor General's Dora	E	365	June	249	13.64	11866	623
Cesor General's Hannah	G	180	June	1062	51.41	6279	277
Cesor General's Susan	F	201	June	868	49.67	5794	338
Cesor General's Violet	G	273	June	792	41.67	8005	403
Cesor Golden Slippers	D	365	June	497	30.96	10600	619
Cesor Noble's Beth	F	34	May	1178	61.18	1260	65
s. Bournedale Noble	D. Bournedale Bonnie Lass						
Cesor Noble's Bonnet	G	120	June	1029	48.28	4485	198
Cesor Noble's Electra	F	233	June	967	52.41	8164	438
*Cesor Noble's Necia	D	346	June	994	52.60	14200	714
Cesor Noble's Zenoria	F	165	June	1037	52.50	6332	290
Cesor Penwyn's Faith	E	113	June	1270	60.24	5057	217
Cesor Penwyn's Wanda	E	147	June	893	53.69	5835	285
Cesor Ultra's Dorothy	G	97	June	1193	56.10	3795	181
Woody Nook Slogan Clarissa	F	209	June	1083	46.05	7527	326

Sorrick, J. Harold, Lone Linden Farm, Uniontown, Ohio.

Select Promise of Lone Oak	A	215	July	651	28.72	6386	290

Sparks, J. H., North View Farm, Mocksville, N. C. ARHT

†Adonis' Blondy	D	77	June	967	48.57	2559	130
†Adonis' Frances	G	89	June	899	40.48	2728	120
†Adonis' Lou	C	222	June	929	42.77	7391	334
Adonis' Mary	C	183	June	908	49.68	6468	323
†Adonis' Princess	F	218	June	743	34.19	6489	292
Adonis' Susie	E	135	June	718	39.73	3720	190
†Advance Bess's White Face	A	135	June	674	27.63	3775	162
Big Boy's Mary Jane	A	177	June	878	36.82	5652	255
May's Mary Jane	A	170	June	797	38.69	5018	247
Napoleon s Ada of North View	A	218	June	430	19.27	4515	208
Pioneer's Beauty	A	218	June	708	32.94	5262	241
Polly's Red Face	A	180	May	1066	47.90	6984	308

Spencer, Frank E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

Spencer Farm R. D. Pauline	G	365	Nov	239	11.91	7581	398

Spencer, Roy E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

Our Secret of Spencer Farm	D	365	Oct	145	8.06	8612	457
*†Spencer Farm R. D. Janet	A	305	Mar	11	.69	8307	427
s. R. D.	D. Honor May R. of Spencer Farm						
Spencer Farm R. D. Ronde	A	353	Sept	592	29.87	9966	533
*Spencer Farm R. D. Zelma	A	334	Sept	380	25.20	9474	524

Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

*Chester's Hilda	C	137	June	883	42.77	4910	238
En-Dees Buttercup	E	267	June	597	30.09	6297	305
En-Dees Nancy	A	263	June	859	38.18	9084	387
*Hardwick's Cleolight	A	267	June	803	41.19	8551	467
Janet's Hardwick's Bridget	G	196	June	817	39.82	6009	288
Janet's Hardwick's Fashion	G	148	June	862	46.85	4500	245
Janet's Hardwick's Mayetta	E	297	June	391	21.31	6821	311
Leeholme Foxglove	F	198	June	767	36.52	6244	314
Leeholme Guinea Sonia Gold	C	221	June	893	35.22	7772	350
*Mantua Constance	A	253	June	877	42.99	8888	437
*Maywick's Josephine	E	64	June	888	36.86	2143	93
s. Maywick	D. Sunny's Daisy						
*Sunny's Daisy	A	273	June	768	32.37	8991	415

Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

†Idagem Rex's Jasmine	G	51	June	1187	62.57	2078	107
†Idagem Rex's Marla	G	112	June	886	38.93	3667	175
†Idagem Sequel's Co-ed	E	131	June	1055	43.29	4902	214
*†Idagem Sequel's Cynthia	B	93	June	1197	52.92	3880	182
†Idagem Sequel's Eloise	G	115	June	849	45.87	3390	165
*†Idagem Sequel's Merle	A	116	June	1297	52.66	5285	242

Steiner, Carl, Green Crest Farm, Canton, Ohio. ARHT

Green Crest Content	G	338	May	368	19.87	5109	265
Green Crest Fern	G	365	Mar	243	14.68	7039	348
Green Crest Hope	G	365	Mar	72	4.94	7105	355
Green Crest Sunny Dutch	G	365	Feb	155	9.57	6952	380
Holmes Fannie	B	365	Feb	356	18.42	12181	537
Knight's Lady Buttercup	B	113	Feb	753	34.89	3556	163
s. Gayhead's Esteemed Knight	D. Ash Ridge Lady Creamcup						
*Lincoln Way Xmas Fancy	B	125	Jan	1031	42.93	4444	199
s. Franchester Sturdy	D. Lincoln Way Fancy May						
*Maple Vista Isabelle	A	132	Mar	984	46.76	5065	227
s. Riverside's Ajax	D. Maple Vista Pride						
Paree Lady of Cedar Lane	G	71	Jan	788	39.04	2027	99
s. Villa-Way Paree	D. Yeoman's Beauty of Cedar Lane						
*Steinalfa's Tilda	B	101	Feb	714	39.17	3345	157
s. Raemelton Sunny Duke	D. Maple Vista Fay						
Vera of Green Crest Farm	G	323	May	488	29.33	6307	318
*Vera's Dimple of Steinalfa	C	196	Apr	973	46.73	7018	357
s. Raemelton Sunny Duke	D. Maple Vista Isabelle						

Stephenson, James T., Danville, Ind. ARHT

Elcoza Frances	G	270	June	740	43.12	7215	369
Elcoza Virgie	A	170	June	1214	50.02	7610	292
Hoosiermead Flora	G	120	June	898	40.99	4253	182
Hoosiermead Princess Bonnie	F	323	June	604	33.84	7421	381
Hoosiermead Princess Carrie	G	87	June	687	36.97	2083	109
s. Rockingham Noble Laddie	D. Princess Cherub of Logan Farm						
Starr Farm Twilight	G	174	June	764	38.00	4669	213
*White Oak Top's Dora	D	130	June	1029	50.74	5234	249

Stephenson, John L., Danville, Ind. ARHT

Elcoza Whisper	C	317	June	634	30.48	8103	390
Elcoza Whisper's Pride	G	206	June	605	27.14	5269	218
Hoosiermead Roxanna	F	278	June	702	41.00	7401	389
Lily of Elcoza Farm	G	261	June	707	39.17	6608	349

Stewart, E. F., Pinebrook Farm, Colmar, Pa. ARHT

*Crusader's Martha	A	190	July	1180	64.31	8112	421
*†Crusader's Sarah	A	168	July	1148	63.75	8983	413
*Marg Independent of Pinebrook	A	134	July	1586	55.38	7092	295
†Pinebrook Annette	G	168	July	1000	51.04	6142	316
Pinebrook Blanche	G	166	July	679	37.11	5085	232
†Pinebrook Jessie's Ida	G	122	July	843	42.16	3718	175
*†Pinebrook Joanna	D	118	July	1352	73.04	5387	262
*†Pinebrook Martha	D	168	July	1109	53.46	7735	338
†Pinebrook Martie	F	155	July	889	46.71	4725	239

Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio. ARHT

†Badoja Celeste	G	71	July	789	37.81	1791	87
s. Brownlea Consul	D. Franchester Imo						
†Badoja Sis Fountain of Youth	G	137	July	611	30.98	2988	156
†Badoja Sophia	E	138	July	689	31.23	3575	155
†Shamrock's Molly	G	198	July	866	41.23	6127	262
*†Tony's Bridget	D	128	July	774	37.41	3695	173
†Willow Brook's Ethel Marie	F	250	July	525	24.58	5348	232

Stewart, Sidney A., Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

*Green Meads Lady Wilma	A	91	June	1938	78.70	5825	239
s. Langwater County Squire	D. Green Meads Queen Winona						

Stine, Carol M., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Blossomdale Conqueror's Pat	A	203	June	1089	50.21	8723	394
†Blossomdale Fair Daughter	G	256	June	530	29.08	5810	313

Stine, V. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Blossomdale Maxim's Brilliant	A	158	June	1112	48.38	6744	294
†Blossomdale Pioneer Corrinne	D	197	June	784	34.83	5944	273
†Blossomdale Pioneer Dutchess	E	47	June	1350	55.51	2160	86
s. Dicta's Pioneer's Prince	D. Delight's Rose						
†Blossomdale Pioneer's Echo	G	91	June	925	40.17	3058	126

Stoller, Dan, Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio. ARHT

Nickel Plate Daisy	G	358	June	696	34.26	10119	466
*†Nickel Plate Farm Pride	A	260	June	491	31.98	6533	314
Nickel Plate Jewell	F	333	June	723	35.38	9262	456
Nickel Plate June	F	206	June	1149	53.78	8069	348
Nickel Plate Kate	F	230	June	826	36.21	7718	311
*Nickel Plate Rose	C	264	June	598	26.16	7309	341
†Normandy Jenny	G	37	June	1091	61.46	1304	73
s. Coronation Rose King	D. Boulder Bridge Ingenue						
Pretor's Cleopatra	D	365	May	122	5.92	9356	396

Stone, Carrie M., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.

Great Hill's Marley	G	115	July	921	47.71	3503	174

Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

Broadwater Colleen	A	136	June	956	41.12	5322	232
*Broadwater Halcyone	A	30	June	1700	62.76		
s. Langwater Peter Pan	D. Semiramis of Sycamore Farms						
Broadwater Leda	C	215	June	1160	55.24	10211	456
Broadwater Neleta	B	238	June	1180	57.36	10363	476
*Broadwater Sunshine	A	127	June	1186	54.93	5893	268
*Brookmead's Courtesy 3d	B	207	June	907	44.53	7571	345

Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

Tranquility's Peggy	G	217	July	1025	43.67	7873	307
Tranquility's Sue	G	269	July	505	27.48	6758	312

Stoudt, Robert P., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa. ARHT

Bryncoed's Gem	F	215	July	797	44.20	6108	304
*C. F.'s Brilliant	A	132	July	1376	65.25	6052	272
C. F.'s Lady Belle	G	48	July	940	39.86	1418	60
s. Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King	D. C. F.'s Merry Belle						
C. F.'s Lovely Lady	F	75	June	1010	50.73	2676	126
*C. F.'s Merry Countess	D	293	July	773	42.21	9478	490
*Marjorie of Tranquility	A	153	July	1282	58.35	7206	298
*Polly of Bryncoed Farm	A	252	July	1140	54.95	10743	481
Tranquility's Violet	G	206	July	534	27.76	4452	214
Valleywood Noble Lady	C	346	July	783	43.63	11066	571

Sun Farms, Incorporated, The, Parsons, Kans.

Sun Farms Margot	F	305	May	843	46.58	7867	420

Swanson, E. G., Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT

†Lockshore Chancellor's Buttercup	D	292	June	798	36.64	9912	467
†Lockshore Lady Mildred	E	20	June	661	28.44		
s. Lockshore Ambassador	D. Sugarcreek Senna Tiby						
*†Lockshore Noble Blossom	B	109	June	1400	65.10	5833	276
*†Walnut Manor Royal Jessie	A	217	June	1217	63.91	9533	456

Synck, Henry, Mr. & Mrs., Graindairy Farm, Coldwater, Ohio. ARHT

Valentine's Lou	A	334	June	324	13.79	5136	262

Tallentire, Thomas L., "Tomary," Aurora, Ind. ARHT

Golden Arrow Carman	G	246	June	395	17.65	4253	186
†Golden Arrow Cornellia	G	137	June	707	28.99	3729	156

Temple, Ben, Rosegill Farm, Urbanna, Va.

Aunt Liza of Rosegill	A	70	June	1584	71.47	3525	143
s. Crusader of Rosegill	D. Mistress Lucretia of Rosegill						
Lady Catherine of Rosegill	A	174	June	1377	71.90	8363	423
Lady Lida of Rosegill	A	198	June	1340	71.07	9273	442
Lady Ria of Rosegill	F	212	June	1034	47.90	7872	359
Mistress Lucretia of Rosegill	A	219	June	1272	67.46	9779	473
Princess Fanciful of Rosegill	A	91	June	1543	58.51	4805	204
s. Eiletta's Master of Bdk.	D. Queen Fantasy						

Tendler, Samuel H., Cinchona Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. ARHT

*Betty of Cinchona	A	239	July	993	44.11	9412	407
†Brooklawn Flying Fish	E	73	July	1213	53.02	2880	122
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. Warriston's Flying Fish						
Peerless' Cleopatra	G	293	July	767	45.46	8702	486
†Peerless' Gay Finesse	G	108	July	950	46.27	3289	161
Peerless' Loyal	E	143	July	1158	50.84	5855	249
†Phyllis of Oak Hill	E	199	July	714	34.93	5994	291
*†Valiant's Cleopatra of Cinchona	B	296	July	991	54.72	13380	643
†Woodlands Rinka	C	265	July	769	35.60	8768	388

Thomas, H. M. & Son, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Merestead Constance	D	280	May	1055	50.04	10972	492

Thompson, A. A., Est., Friendship Farm, Uniontown, Pa.

Friendship Nancy Belle	G	249	July	1094	53.65	9416	442
Friendship Nanna Belle	G	185	July	1179	59.10	7478	355
Friendship Nina	G	150	July	1104	52.46	5501	252
Friendship V. Fredrika	B	154	July	1217	57.58	6893	320
Friendship V. Princess	F	276	July	1153	49.84	10618	458

Thorndike, Augustus, "Mountain Mowings," Brattleboro, Vt.

Chrisdale Sequel Butterball	E	365	July	53	3.12	9186	471
Julia of Mountain Mowings	G	365	July	680	39.75	9954	485
Roughwood Dreamer	E	267	July	870	41.61	10651	451
Warrior's Ruby's Rose	A	319	July	755	38.54	10941	512

Thornton, R. Udell, Thornton Farms, Acushnet, Mass.

Clarice of High Hill	A	242	July	1342	65.80	10642	517
Lady Flash of High Rock	A	174	July	1395	72.02	8804	447

Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass. ARHT

*Bloom of Ware	A	131	July	1480	80.69	7060	320
*Debutante of Ware	A	126	July	1584	66.70	7111	291
Rex's Laughter of Ware	G	243	July	810	44.43	7163	352
Rex's Maid of Ware	F	345	July	714	43.99	9279	467
Rex's Spotlight of Ware	G	190	July	822	45.80	5380	264
Rex's Stella of Ware	G	80	July	1138	46.55	3032	128
s. Violet's Rex	D. Starlight of Ware 2d						
*Virginia of Ware	A	109	July	1400	67.64	5039	234

Todd, Burton H., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif.

†Elm Lane Laura	G	181	July	788	32.17	5313	217

Todd, Burton, Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif.

†Beechford's Barbara Elaine	G	254	July	823	37.29	6606	298
†Fresno Bernie's Zelma	D	92	July	1182	52.37	3522	157
*†Fresno Bertha's Wonder Girl	E	254	July	325	23.88	5203	306
†Fresno Janet	E	254	July	468	24.87	4849	242
*†Fresno Linda	E	68	July	1364	62.64	3056	142
*†Fresno Primrose	E	229	July	663	34.65	7259	342
King's Thelma Rose	G	315	July	744	41.19	8313	450
†McDonald Farms Eileen	G	305	July	134	7.66	7598	403
†McDonald Farms Ella	G	219	July	759	44.64	5631	322
†McDonald Farms Ester	F	293	July	995	42.21	9619	409
†McDonald Farms Evangeline	G	234	July	804	43.19	6912	351
†McDonald Farms Evelyn	G	193	July	724	33.24	4767	208

Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Little Orchard Warbler	F	112	June	1041	44.16	3752	179
s. Little Orchard Commonwealth	D. St. James' Humming Bird						

Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind. ARHT

†Annette of Graceland Farm	A	200	June	655	37.81	5291	275
†Forecount's Elsie	B	20	May	842	34.63		
s. Foremost Noble Count	D. Valor's Elise						
†Graceland Peggy Patricia	A	209	June	923	43.40	6807	348
†Treesvale Alice	G	147	June	628	22.43	3404	155
†Treesvale Kitty	E	277	June	602	33.06	6399	361
†Treesvale Lillian	G	281	June	625	31.28	5910	310
†Treesvale Nancy	G	52	June	1146	48.38	1905	85
s. Congo of Thorn Hill	D. Treesvale Emily						
†Treesvale Ruth	D	228	June	477	27.22	4608	257
†Treesvale Vida	G	229	June	735	32.08	5616	270

Tribbett, Clark P., Apple Lane Farm, Marcellus, Mich. ARHT

Apple Lane Juno	G	259	June	686	35.98	6065	308
*Fortune's Virginia	A	296	June	721	25.77	11456	449
*White Oak Nanette	A	157	June	1029	51.14	5978	291

Turner, J. E., Ponce de Leon Dairy, Atlanta, Ga.

Foremost June of Ponce de Leon	B	304	July	674	36.61	9458	493
Glen Haven Countess	G	334	July	758	38.76	9379	471
Lady Dawn of Ponce de Leon	A	365	July	611	37.78	9825	473
Lindy of Ponce de Leon	B	334	July	755	36.79	10444	507
Twilly of Ponce de Leon	A	314	July	766	39.62	9874	486

Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Pickerington, Ohio. ARHT

*Benton's Monita	A	109	June	1975	89.10	6741	308
*Gordondale Actress	A	365	Apr	331	18.53	11902	612
Marben Ford Bruticia	G	53	June	1409	60.18	2420	100
s. Franchester Kismet	D. Benton's Arbutus						
Marben Ford Circe	G	155	June	1066	53.83	5718	279
s. Coronation Potentate	D. Sherwood Forest Enchantress						
Marben Ford K. Noire	G	365	Apr	505	30.61	9771	481
Marben Ford Korus Girl	G	161	Sept	893	44.95	4968	239
s. Franchester Kismet	D. Gordondale Actress						
*Sherwood Forest Enchantress	B	73	June	1607	81.19	3799	187
s. Langwater Forester	D. Sherwood Forest Fairy						
*Sherwood Forest Spritely	B	75	June	1302	58.21	3096	149
s. Langwater Forester	D. Sherwood Forest Model Fay						
*Woodside Hall Secret Alma	A	365	Mar	509	26.15	12552	589

van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Sunnyfields Cambria	G	216	July	872	39.16	6567	281
Sunnyfields Mythical	G	341	July	364	21.01	6990	331
†Sunnyfields Nina	G	260	July	632	30.50	5944	262
†Sunnyfields Peculiarity	G	296	July	641	32.31	7306	332
†Sunnyfields Valpasia	G	111	July	809	37.46	3141	132
†Sunnyfields Variant	G	245	July	639	31.64	6396	270

Vaughan, C. C., 3rd, Homestead Farms, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Atlasta Farm Emma	A	91	June	1652	67.27	5285	207
s. Moose Valley Aristocrat	D. Atlasta Farm Annabell						
Diana Bess of Fern Hill	A	55	May	1587	60.18	2673	123
s. Bethany Phantom	D. Butter Cup of Kreemy Dale						
Gold Bar's Betsy of Laneside	E	299	June	1059	54.65	11018	544
Homestead Dairy Bellmaid	G	119	June	963	44.50	4078	182
Homestead Dairy Fashion	G	144	June	938	44.13	5221	241
Homestead Dairy Grace	F	125	June	1141	52.14	4778	218
Homestead Dairy Lad's Moon	G	135	June	1024	48.16	4977	230
*Patches of Berendsendale	D	201	June	1177	48.65	8114	343

Vermont State School of Agriculture, Randolph Center, Vt.

†V. S. A. Gold Glass	A	61	July	1446	75.08	2816	146
s. Phillips Highland	D. Red Echo Dauntless Gold Glass						

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.

V. P. I. Glamour's Beulah	F	206	June	868	33.78	6122	252
†V. P. I. Glamour's Blanche	G	176	June	514	17.90	3861	150
V. P. I. Taxpayer's Amiable	E	173	June	727	37.69	5293	266

Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va. ARHT

Broadview's Golden Charm	E	334	June	789	37.90	9843	480
*Butler Island Majesty Maryly	A	47	June	1534	55.55	2360	85
s. May Royal's Majesty	D. Valor's Imogene						
Churn Creek's Rosebloom	C	40	June	1303	67.26	1711	88
s. Maywick's Aristocrat	D. Challenger's Anna						
Clear Springs' Eva	G	259	June	1044	47.96	9097	433
Ellen G. of The Fleurrys	A	334	June	491	24.13	7496	374
Fairy's Beauty of Pine Grove	F	365	June	615	32.97	9527	467
Hannibal's Majestic Princess	D	150	June	986	38.98	6715	290
Lucy McRea of North View	B	177	June	978	39.91	7191	314
Pine Grove F. Lady Bella	G	228	June	392	19.65	5420	251
Pine Grove F. Princess Felicia	G	195	June	987	52.06	6975	337
Pine Grove G. Mollie Lou	G	77	June	1020	40.60	2670	113
Pine Grove L. Marigold's Pink	G	326	June	413	21.29	6844	320
Pine Grove R. Bernice Olga	G	298	June	695	35.56	8186	406
Pine Grove R. Flora Dora	G	258	June	439	23.38	6344	297
Pine Grove R. Heroine May	G	365	June	109	7.95	7421	394
Pine Grove R. Nel Bell	G	260	June	660	32.61	7149	326
Pine Grove R. Queen Bess	G	365	June	219	13.04	9448	466
Pine Grove R. Rebecca's Violet	G	309	June	525	28.55	7195	351
Pine Grove R. Tessie Toy	G	309	June	486	26.57	7091	364
Pine Grove's G. Prue's Queen	G	314	June	470	24.12	6025	291
Pine Grove W. Florentine Miss	G	324	June	613	32.69	7712	385
Verarose's Garden of San Geldo	C	297	June	559	24.07	9047	390
*Yeoman's Fairy of Pine Grove	C	69	June	1770	61.60	3846	156

Walters, Harold, Monroeville, Ohio. ARHT

†Betty of Lyme	G	120	June	750	33.76	3159	135
*†Louise May of Lyme	C	82	June	1195	62.18	3848	181
s. Anne's Duke of Olentangy	D. Lady Yeksa May						
†Marie of Lyme	G	147	June	977	36.54	5396	205
†Rita of Lyme	G	207	June	899	39.14	7320	312
†Royal Lady of Lyme	G	108	June	709	32.05	2732	133

Washington, State College of, Pullman, Wash. ARHT

*Chinook Ultra Fidelia	A	212	July	397	18.35	4696	207
*Chinook Ultra Grace	C	211	July	847	41.43	6867	319
*Chinook Ultra Helen	C	203	July	304	20.14	4072	211
Chinook Ultra Isobel	D	236	July	817	42.03	7418	373
Chinook Ultra Lela	E	272	July	378	18.67	5464	239

Chinook Ultra Opal	F	147	July	914	43.64	5053	201
s. Fir Ridge Ultra's Collegiate	D. Chinook Ultra Fidelia						

Watkins, George, Watkinsdale Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

†Southampton Selma	G	91	June	848	39.20	2611	120
s. Inverness Ned	D. Immergrun Ultra Lovely						
†Sunshine's Maxim Caroline	E	83	June	1060	47.28	2979	135
s. Clear Spring's Maxim	D. Sunshine's Jule						
†Sunshine's Maxim Fancy	G	43	June	896	39.35	1249	54
s. Clear Spring's Maxim	D. Sunshine's Fannie						

Wehr, Wade N., Youngstown, Ohio. ARHT

†Belle Vista Cherry	F	123	May	1137	52.91	4806	205
s. Belle Vista Sultan	D. Rover's Lottie of Belle Vista						
†Belle Vista Rachel	C	256	July	889	41.80	8108	411
*†Belle Vista Revel	A	219	July	1108	53.63	9036	452
†Guern-Zalee's Lassie 2d	B	287	May	598	32.69	7594	375
†Indian Vesta of Summit Farm	A	203	May	1122	48.82	7650	327
†Knight's Rose of Bon Mead	A	256	July	917	41.02	8891	408
†Overland Lizzette	G	227	July	634	26.00	5125	216

Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Gusanna's La Fleur Du Jardin	F	305	May	13	.85	4637	258
*Little Orchard Clarice	A	285	June	902	45.42	10042	520
*†Little Orchard Clover	C	72	June	1030	45.97	2548	115
*†Little Orchard Goldenrod	D	91	June	1082	55.75	3521	209
†Little Orchard Moonray	F	172	June	773	42.95	4459	249
†Little Orchard Moonstone	G	74	June	692	35.51	1744	77
†Little Orchard Wistaria	F	273	June	363	20.04	5480	293
*†Twinkle's Little Star	A	40	June	974	46.11	1310	61
s. Boulder Bridge Searchlight	D. Sally's Twinkle of Hillsdale						

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

†Butterfat Heartsease Ruby	A	195	June	1084	51.41	8077	386
†Butterfat Sequel Jane	G	60	June	844	40.47	1770	84
s. Butterfat Sequel	D. Butterfat Governor Jane						
*Glenburnie Violet 3d	A	230	June	1256	60.17	11715	519
*†Glenwood of Betts Homestead	A	183	June	1043	51.66	7626	372
*†Heartsease Butterfat Heather	B	292	June	695	38.86	9814	533
*†Heartsease Butterfat Ruby	A	12	May	617	29.15		
s. Heartsease's Butterfat	D. Hilltop Fashion Ruby						
†Hilltop Butterfat Harriet	F	214	June	839	36.11	6205	291
†Hilltop Butterfat Hilda	G	225	June	609	34 61	5495	316
†Hilltop Butterfat Lettie	D	100	June	1157	53.70	4031	201
*†Hilltop Butterfat Tulip	B	75	June	1180	56.19	3097	146
*†Hilltop Heartsease Belle	A	191	June	1047	45.16	7648	334
†Kilmac Foam 2d	G	83	June	814	37.44	2206	106
*†Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead	C	154	June	1280	59.40	6641	353
*†Lagrange Carpatha	E	285	June	397	18.88	6817	326
*†Lagrange Susie	D	183	June	931	42.85	6254	300
*†Mae of Betts Homestead	A	75	June	1742	65.67	4188	189
s. Linwood's Silver King	D. Rosebud's Molly						
*†Mary of Betts Homestead	A	25	May	1231	70.83		
s. Linwood's Silver King	D. Faithful's Cherub						
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Blanche	G	50	June	815	38.17	1334	61
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Blakie of Oak Knoll						
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Daffodil	G	87	June	1047	40.62	3021	122
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Favourite	G	130	June	1130	50.64	5223	232
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Jade	G	103	June	1112	44.29	3708	157
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Purity	G	183	June	673	35.20	4553	259
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Rue	G	54	June	924	38.72	1654	73
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Harvey Farm Rose-Mary						
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Salena	G	121	June	1071	46.28	4183	189
*Mulhocaway Ideyl	A	339	June	716	36.27	11897	590
†Mulhocaway Kate	G	142	June	142	June	4356	202
†Mulhocaway Maybe	C	124	June	896	35.06	4311	188
*†Mulhocaway Rosebud	C	18	May	951	49.96		
s. Dayboy	D. Owendale's Rose Marie						
*†Mulhocaway Scylla	C	22	May	1193	57.29		
s. Dottoni's Plus Ultra Laddie	D. Maple Lane Monarch's Priscilla						
*†Owendale's Yellow Rose	A	190	June	955	46.32	7259	340
†Stony Ford Ruby	G	84	June	1033	46.81	2898	138
*†Two Brooks Calla	D	190	June	1145	54.05	8177	408
*†Vanity's Jean of Farview	A	91	June	1442	59.42	4484	198
s. Steadfast of Woodland	D. Model's Vanity of Farview						

West, William R., Est., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.

*Courier's Edna of High Hill	C	365	July	539	27.27	12859	618

Western Glow Farms, Incorporated, Bow, Wash. ARHT

†Wesclair Foremost Linneta	A	169	June	1355	60.98	8348	416
*†Wesclair Twilight	D	281	June	741	40.42	9728	463
*†Western Glow Butterfat Duchess	B	305	June	465	20.97	12056	543
†Western Glow Butterfat Miss	F	181	June	987	53.90	6190	321
†Western Glow Ella	E	285	June	720	38.39	9501	542
†Western Glow Jean's Gloria	F	193	June	1244	70.93	8964	465
†Western Glow Martha	G	165	June	1136	52.28	6949	311
*Western Glow Noble May	D	169	June	1521	70.76	9387	437

Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind. ARHT

†Elm Farm Libby	C	136	June	1051	52.59	5199	257
†Golden Arrow Sunbeam	E	125	June	845	43.64	4033	195
†Wheeler Farms Cara Mia	G	191	June	906	44.41	6433	295
†Wheeler Farms Cara Nome	G	176	June	962	45.32	6096	288
†Wheeler Farms Charlotte	G	137	June	886	39.44	4193	183
†Wheeler Farms Jo's Crescent	G	223	June	678	39.67	5798	315
†Wheeler Farms Loraine's Clarissa	G	169	June	1034	46.01	6325	293
†Wheeler Farms Lottie's Carol	F	32	June	1034	37.86	1096	40
s. Elm Farm King	D. Haven Hills Lottie						
†Wheeler Farms May's Belle	F	235	June	661	39.69	7018	385
†Wheeler Farms Sonya's Beatricia	E	157	June	1275	57.39	7096	311

Whipple, S. L., Est., The Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass.

Forges Enchantress	F	95	July	1197	56.28	3920	185
Forges Hannah	F	220	July	961	48.54	7884	357
*Forges K. Wisp	E	295	July	638	33.77	10733	500
Forges Lady's Maid	B	330	July	636	38.96	9283	606
Forges Rosea	G	139	July	950	45.34	4980	218
Forges Roseleaf	F	206	July	1041	47.28	7868	332
Forges Royal Lassie	F	238	July	919	56.48	7904	427
*Forges Ruth	A	64	June	1559	70.64	3300	150
s. Grafton Farm Select	D. Forges Paul Jean						
*Forges Select Sadie	A	212	July	953	56.14	8792	472
Forges Sequel W. P. A.	F	212	July	904	49.90	6859	325
Forges Starlet	G	365	July	69	3.80	10280	512
Forges Sunbeam	F	86	July	1167	56.64	3618	171
s. Forges Captain	D. Forges Select Sadie						

Whitaker, Charles, Shell Castle Plantation, Enfield, N. C. ARHT

†Barger's Best of Rowan	A	209	May	790	35.72	6265	304
†Batchelor's Lady of Lois	A	15	June	432	19.86		
s. Wakeburne	D. Batchelor's Lois						
†Batchelor's Tulip of Mistress	A	45	June	1100	45.91	1628	67
Chesapeake Marlean	E	281	June	434	19.65	5383	251
†Chesapeake Omelde	F	208	June	447	21.26	4078	184
†Chesapeake Sanolda	E	89	June	697	34.08	2378	99
s. Procris Barbi's Souvenir	D. Independence Liberty Girl						
†Harvester's Thelma	D	209	June	448	24.36	4760	224
†Kite's Gloria	G	170	June	659	28.31	4618	193
Locustcrest Country Belle	A	244	June	820	35.59	8370	377
†Mary Fawn	A	194	June	923	43.32	7787	340
†Pansy of Bertram's Maid	A	14	June	412	18.78		
s. Oakdale's Ralph	D. Bertram's Maid						
Pioneer's May Queen of W. S. R.	A	257	May	644	28.80	6914	312
†Princess Juliana Belle	A	111	June	1004	43.98	4280	175
†Revolution's Marie	C	167	June	1061	43.84	7260	317
s. Revolution of Skiprut	D. Lucretia's Marie						
†Sapona's Portia	A	78	Mar	1197	49.70	2473	112
s. Quail Roost Ultra Sam	D. Paramount Glorious June						
†Souvenir's Alpha Beauty	A	261	June	736	31.54	9425	406
†Sue's Foremost of W. S. R.	G	175	June	659	29.59	4885	213
White's Beauty Dasia	A	254	June	861	41.19	9073	444

White, N. H., Enterprise, Mitchellville, Md. ARHT

Beau Crescent of Meadowbrook	A	303	June	449	23.57	9351	488
Bloomfield Jacola	A	212	June	1135	53.24	8994	414
Dunnottar Actress	C	292	June	375	23.34	5665	327
Dunnottar Rosamond	C	198	June	942	44.01	7285	344
†Enterprising Bessie	G	76	June	831	43.30	2261	120
*†Kenilworth Cherie's Ola	A	181	June	807	38.28	6296	307
Liberty Hall Bird	C	193	June	683	32.69	6492	323
Liberty Hall Carrie	D	228	June	581	27.20	6393	304
Liberty Hall Topsy	C	273	June	399	25.25	6837	347
Maxie's Beatrice Woodbine	E	365	June	175	8.97	10203	565
*Peter's May of Bryncoed	A	292	June	277	14.94	8019	403
*Quail Roost Eminent Viola	C	212	June	864	47.10	7742	407
*Quail Roost Lucky Kay	C	264	June	693	42.36	9158	501
Ruayne Illustrator's Valencia	C	193	June	671	36.57	6527	327
Victoria of Honey Brook	D	315	June	551	32.59	8200	471
Wethersfield Annabella	E	212	June	345	18.01	4738	235

Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich. ARHT

Jean of Buchanan	A	365	June	66	3.29	10780	526

Wigglesworth, Edward, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.

Meredith Alexandra	E	354	July	894	53.20	11255	605
*Meredith Cleo	C	212	July	1339	65.88	10189	472
Meredith Conquest	G	153	July	978	50.21	5120	251
*Meredith Echo	B	212	July	1473	74.40	11724	599
*Meredith Lucinda	C	82	July	1651	70.00	4819	208
s. Meredith Masterpiece	D. Meredith Liberty						
Meredith Paradise	G	243	July	873	48.85	7526	400
*Meredith Valeria	C	211	July	1160	58.49	9254	445

Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

†Forge Hill Armistice Maid	E	165	May	625	28.20	3772	182
Forge Hill Bernice	G	236	May	580	28.13	4650	235
†Forge Hill Mary Lou	G	305	June	267	15.99	5783	310
*†Forge Hill Moloise	B	26	May	1082	49.36		
s. Valor's Bell Buoy	D. Forge Hill Royal Molly						
†Forge Hill Olga	G	151	May	500	29.66	2766	160
*†Forge Hill Priscilla	F	21	Apr	450	22.43		
s. Bell Buoy Predominant	D. Forge Hill Laddie's Phyllistine						
†Forge Hill Purity	G	305	June	375	19.88	5693	276
†Forge Hill Valorette	E	305	May	425	23.09	5594	278
*†Lagrange Golden Peerless	D	122	May	1008	50.43	4279	219
†Mira Vista's Lyra	F	295	June	18	.94	4517	244

Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.

Law-Will Arbutus' Aloe	G	252	June	641	31.17	6842	295
*Law-Will Barbara's Beauty	D	340	June	966	42.92	15447	596
Law-Will Columbine's Canna	G	69	June	1104	46.84	2751	115
s. Law-Will's General	D. Law-Will's Carol's Columbine						
Law-Will Gardenia's Gloria	G	91	June	1075	47.66	3744	151
Law-Will Georgie's Ginger	G	74	June	1016	37.82	2694	98
s. Groton House Plato's Play Boy	D. Law-Will's Georgie						
Law-Will Marilla's Mint	F	60	June	1179	48.59	2366	98
s. Law-Will's General	D. Law-Will's Marilla						
Law-Will Princess Pet	G	248	June	773	34.26	7620	338
Law-Will Rosanne's Thyme	G	129	June	922	39.40	4773	207
Law-Will Rose's Rosemallow	F	327	June	702	37.96	9910	460
Law-Will Rue's Rhodanthe	C	249	June	920	37.46	9872	410
*Law-Will'sMarilla	A	365	May	576	30.13	12325	616

Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

Windybrook Hopalong	G	365	June	488	30.80	10632	540

Willyard Brothers, Warel Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

†Ivyngton Senorita	B	45	Dec	1007	46.25	1513	
s. Warel Senator	D. Glenwood's Frances of L. G.						
†Rosina's Blossom	A	272	June	545	32.37	7448	348
†Warel Aimee	C	305	Apr	408	19.96	8281	377
†Warel Charity	G	305	Apr	59	3.16	5815	259
†Warel Crystal	E	128	Feb	697	29.59	3546	149
†Warel Nellie	C	245	June	921	50.49	8306	382
†Warel Nora	C	237	May	641	28.80	6353	264
†Warel Norma	C	93	Jan	894	43.02	3157	138
s. Gayhead's Noble	D. Fairview's Moonbeam						
†Warel Peggy	A	272	June	503	25.60	6761	293
†Warel Pollyann	B	178	Apr	830	35.73	5619	234
Warel Rosebud	A	365	Apr	104	6.00	9142	498
Warel Rosina	E	100	Jan	818	33.56	3152	129
†Warel Sister	B	252	Mar	346	14.73	7438	295

Wing, Charles A., Cloverhill Registered Guernsey Farm, Medford, Oregon. ARHT

Cloverhill Carrie	E	141	June	672	33.55	3819	185
†Cloverhill Harriett	D	224	June	802	42.55	6303	339
Cloverhill Julia	F	365	May	133	6.21	9248	387

†Cloverhill Lela	G	268	June	505	25.76	5354	250
Cloverhill Mable	F	146	June	602	32.50	4114	198
†Flora's Antonia	A	249	June	870	42.64	8679	434
*†Marilyn of Waldo Hills	B	100	June	1148	61.56	4440	241
s. Royal's King of Lenor Place		D. Samuel's Marge					
*†Prue's Patricia	A	100	June	1508	72.43	5240	231
Sally's Phyllis of Grangeville	A	182	June	464	24.21	4216	196

Woodfern Guernsey Farms, Incorporated, Neshanic, N. J.

Tri-Gables Roanna	D	333	Mar	247	15.02	9877	555

Worthington, James McC., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Calder Farm Hope	A	293	June	307	21.50	9000	460

Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*Goldwood Alpha	B	273	June	647	26.69	9439	389
†Goldwood Annie	G	196	June	626	32.65	5344	229
†Goldwood Floss	G	278	June	330	16.02	5016	238
*Goldwood Honey	D	250	June	759	39.66	8523	433
†Goldwood Janet	G	281	June	424	24.34	5235	265
†Goldwood Margretta	G	221	June	151	8.85	4793	255
†McDonald Farms Effie	G	193	June	575	27.44	4307	193

Yakimoff, Nathan, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

†Dictator's Ida of Pine Hill	G	303	June	660	31.18	7820	370
†Dictator's Lass of Pine Hill	G	179	June	960	38.32	6125	258
†Dictator's Miriam of Pine Hill	F	303	June	642	31.75	8397	383
†Donald's Beauty of Pine Hill	F	249	June	965	44.39	9078	413
†Hazel Pride of Pine Hill	D	263	June	883	33.23	9308	367
†Pine Hill Foremost Hazel	G	305	June	406	18.62	8736	412
*†Stillwater Faith	C	203	June	1042	46.82	7980	355
†Stony Ford Douglas' Rada	F	122	June	724	38.30	3099	167
*†Ward Acres Ethel	A	193	June	925	48.93	7063	358

Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J. ARHT

†Afton's Donna Constancia	G	260	June	890	48.20	8126	433
†Afton's Patrica	G	16	June	468	22.42		
s. Afton's Pioneer	D. Afton's Rhoda						
*†Alcluyd Rilma Jess	E	134	June	1014	56.63	5182	288
*†Alcluyd Rilma Jessamine	E	144	June	837	52.33	5365	297
*†Alcluyd Rilma Jessica	E	184	June	898	54.62	6986	407
†Alexander's Wild Rose	G	208	June	857	46.13	6240	313
Brooklands Gem	A	118	June	1427	70.54	6038	280
Count's Rosalie	E	357	June	289	18.50	8445	482
†Coventry Country Cora	G	232	June	683	35.87	5756	288
Coventry Country Sheen	G	365	June	131	7.71	8926	443
*Coventry Princess Blossom	A	176	June	1105	56.26	7199	349
†Delhaven Daisy 2d	D	206	June	770	35.05	6186	262
*†Douglaston Princess Patricia	D	61	June	1351	62.97	2645	123
s. Douglaston King Frederick	D. Polly's Queenie of Glengeran						
*†Fairlawn Bluette	D	286	June	582	28.91	8448	398
*†Fairlawn Cecelia	E	141	June	839	40.96	4649	219
*†Fairlawn Christie	E	150	June	748	33.24	4436	195
†Kilmac Monarch's Alice	E	302	June	674	40.02	10787	540
†Longlands Lucy	G	305	June	214	10.70	8808	411
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Miriam	G	178	June	807	32.86	5418	220
*Mulhocaway Dash	E	40	June	1490	64.22	1915	82
s. Dayboy	D. Dot of Farview						
†Mulhocaway Jester's Jennifer	G	16	June	524	23.85		
s. Hilltop Butterfat Jester	D. Mulhocaway La Jenerous						
†Mulhocaway Jester's Prim	G	19	June	484	20.77		
s. Hilltop Butterfat Jester	D. Owendale's Primrose 2d						
*Mulhocaway Laurel	E	27	June	1409	58.93		
s. Dayboy	D. Golden Loretta						
*Mulhocaway Linnet	E	26	June	1201	55.13		
s. Broadwater Cupid	D. Flossy's Linda of Pleasant Hill						
Mulhocaway Merit	F	355	June	504	37.83	7616	444
*Mulhocaway Sabbath	D	40	June	1673	84.73	2194	111
s. Dayboy	D. Beechwood Sabina						
†Noel's Heartsease	G	197	June	769	43.32	5101	270
†Paynehurst Dotty Dimples	E	150	June	1007	44.22	6445	286
†Paynehurst Peggy Belle	G	275	June	820	40.12	8697	392
Peerless' Cuba Girl	F	56	June	1565	77.78	2717	126
s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d	D. Warriston's Cuba Hen						
River Edge Roy's Ultra	F	334	June	688	40.58	9977	448
Shirley's Bud of Landhome	G	242	June	1089	46.62	9564	408

Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y. ARHT

*Imp. Douglaston Defencer's Rose	B	105	July	1273	47.61	4916	223
*Imp. Douglaston Defencer's Topsy	B	194	July	1346	64.48	9993	433
Douglaston Maharanee Kiga	G	110	July	763	37.51	2911	140
*Imp. Douglaston May Boy's Doris	B	168	July	1151	58.97	7291	353
*Douglaston Princess Irene	B	81	July	925	45.74	2885	154
Douglaston Queen Eleanor	G	88	July	1098	43.81	3366	133
*Imp. Douglaston Rover's Rosy	B	128	July	1118	45.97	5410	255
Savada Farms Arachne	G	89	July	1293	58.45	3707	167
Star's Hindsdale Sparkles	E	251	July	977	45.55	9584	409
Sunnyside Star Dust	D	167	July	905	46.62	6978	345
Tarbell Farms Peerless Modesty	F	252	July	692	38.32	5998	322
Tarbell Farms Royal Lidelia	G	299	July	533	22.72	7563	328
Zenda Irene's Blitzen	G	88	July	708	35.51	2167	109
Zenda Lady Roseberry's Bernida	G	136	July	920	53.66	4089	213
Zenda Rose's Betsey	G	142	July	701	51.05	3212	196

Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Zimalcrest Suzette	G	83	June	933	39.28	2716	117

Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Zimalcrest Design's Mary	G	169	June	816	38.52	5368	248
Zimalcrest Laddie's Eva	G	358	June	523	28.19	8227	430
Zimalcrest Laddie's Lassie	E	243	June	731	38.16	6973	371
Zimalcrest Little Maple	A	88	June	960	48.49	2931	143
Zimalcrest Pollyanna	G	281	June	661	33.00	7012	370
Zimalcrest Rosa	G	231	June	744	38.17	6290	327
*Zimalcrest Rosalie	B	301	June	859	44.25	10859	523
*Zimalcrest Rosalind	C	365	June	674	34.32	11938	614
*Zimalcrest Rosebud	A	218	June	778	32.71	7186	328

Zimring, O. David, Zimring Farm, Lombard, Ill. ARHT

Boulder Bridge Marilyn	E	303	June	726	41.75	9184	477
†Dicta Irene	D	233	June	785	41.10	7753	369
*†Dicta's Dawn of Manitou	B	117	June	766	50.03	3880	213
*†F.'s Countess Marigold	B	79	June	1113	51.22	3241	142
*†Honor's Dainty of Highview	A	77	June	1173	47.51	3359	135
†Kenfleur's Hoosier Miss	A	289	June	401	19.77	7499	339
†Kenfleur's Rosalind Russell	A	59	June	1228	56.38	2502	114
s. Kenfleur's May King Joe	D. Maple Crest Countess Crescent						
*†Kenfleur's Royal Donna	C	52	June	1335	57.96	2340	101
s. Florham Conqueror	D. Royal Donna						
*†King Philip's Golden Hazel	A	76	June	1075	46.79	2945	138
*†Lynbrook Jerry's Linda	A	63	June	918	45.47	2171	97
s. Lynbrook Reliance's Jerry	D. Lynbrook Ann						
Maximum's Pal of Highview	G	302	June	345	22.93	5801	308
†Maximum's Patcy of Highview	F	181	June	1010	48.51	7238	327
†Meadow Lodge Carmaleta	G	219	June	677	32.84	5831	269
*Oswego Falls Farms Hope 2d	A	157	June	996	51.83	6489	279
†Rock Creek Forester's Naiad	C	61	June	1074	47.18	2441	127
†Spring Brook's Hallie	D	247	June	544	28.05	7371	329
*†Spring Brook's Hazel	D	221	June	689	28.94	7505	320
†Sunset Glow Bonnie	G	122	June	757	37.03	3341	149
*†Wildwood Arthur's Barbara	A	98	June	1001	36.16	4231	171

Zinn, W. F. & W. B., Tramore Farm, Mount Washington, Md. ARHT

Beechford's Gem	A	300	June	497	23.37	5540	265
Betsey Lee's Rose Dolly	C	300	June	338	20.28	8477	412
†Broadland Clematis	G	305	June	131	7.63	4194	224
Byrnely Oaklet	A	322	June	308	18.81	4534	229
†Flying Horse Farm Iris 2d	E	305	June	190	10.98	6552	316
†Helen of Clear View's Nora	A	39	May	1152	56.93	1454	71
s. Actaeon's Guard of Hill Girt	D. Helen of Clear View						
Matilda's Blondie	E	334	June	601	30.12	7735	376
Merry Maiden's Jane	A	192	June	895	50.86	6031	314
Tramora's Belle's Princess	A	197	June	807	38.76	5739	263
Tramore's Bonnie	E	159	June	571	29.54	3039	156
†Tramore's Countess of Oaklet	G	246	June	429	22.87	3972	221
†Tramore's Duchess	G	115	June	850	47.01	3189	160
Tramore's Nellie	G	212	June	652	39.32	4580	267
†Tramore's Patience	G	217	June	610	29.50	4245	209

Zweegman Brothers, Rozelyn Guernsey Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

*Rozelyn Dlightful	E	303	June	746	40.30	8762	448
*Rozelyn Harvester Merry	A	132	June	1332	71.96	6428	324
*Rozelyn Jeanetta	B	265	June	835	49.20	8819	497
*Rozelyn Mabel	E	299	June	591	31.35	8501	414
Rozelyn Maid	F	139	June	941	44.74	4337	201
*Rozelyn Mary Lou	D	306	June	1024	53.57	11491	584
Rozelyn Rosette	F	196	June	816	42.07	5583	266
*Rozelyn Royal Dimple	A	269	June	979	52.91	10349	573
Rozelyn's Fairy Star 2d	E	197	June	722	41.55	5204	283
*Rozelyn Sylvia	E	300	June	862	41.05	10058	485
*Rozelyn Tena	B	270	June	882	48.97	9757	526
*Tumbling Brook's Mary	A	212	June	1072	57.90	8510	435

Chat . . .

Harry Givens, Overlook Farm, Manhattan, Kans., has had trouble and it certainly was plenty for they passed through a real disaster. His entire homestead was completely destroyed by a tornado—not one building left on the farm. As he says, "It didn't leave a roof large enough to cover one bed for a member of the family." The herd of Guernseys was moved off the farm after the tornado because the fences were cut to pieces. The silo and windmill were a complete loss. After 41 years of work Harry is back to where he started.

SUMMARY OF 75295 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

(Includes single, double and triple letter records)

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	20383	11397.1	560.4	4.92
Class B	4934	11060.0	549.7	4.97
Class C	5663	10552.6	524.1	4.97
Class D	6255	10246.9	511.6	4.99
Class E	7763	9623.5	484.0	5.03
Class F	9457	9497.1	470.3	4.95
Class G	20840	9005.3	449.8	4.99
	75295	10132.4	503.1	4.97

Groton House Farm

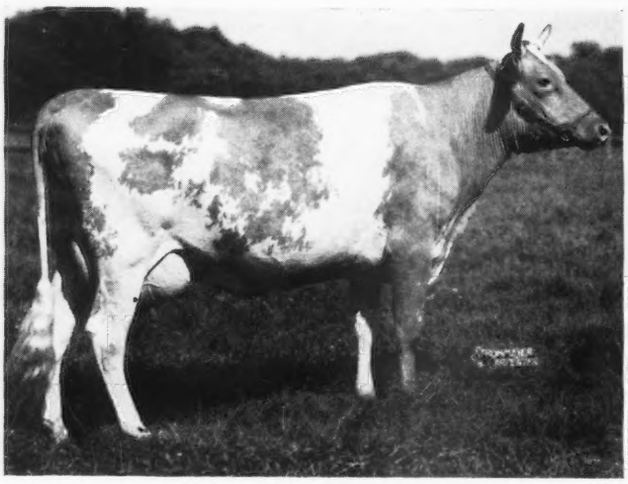
Hamilton Massachusetts

Consigns to the Topsfield Sale, October 6 . . .

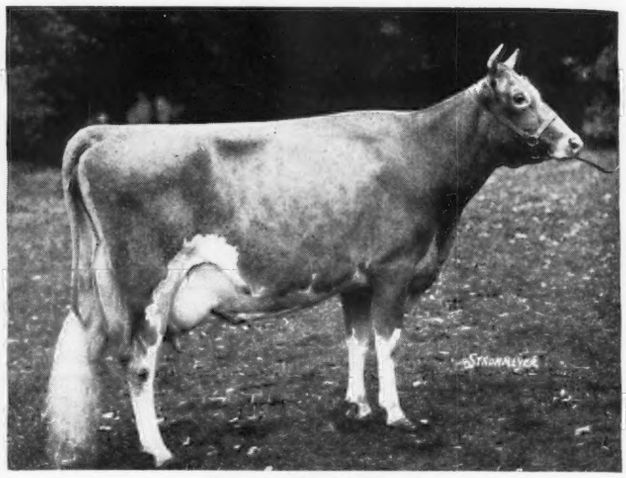
Groton House Levity's Rosie

Her 15 nearest dams average 14510.2—698.8

TWO NEAREST DAMS

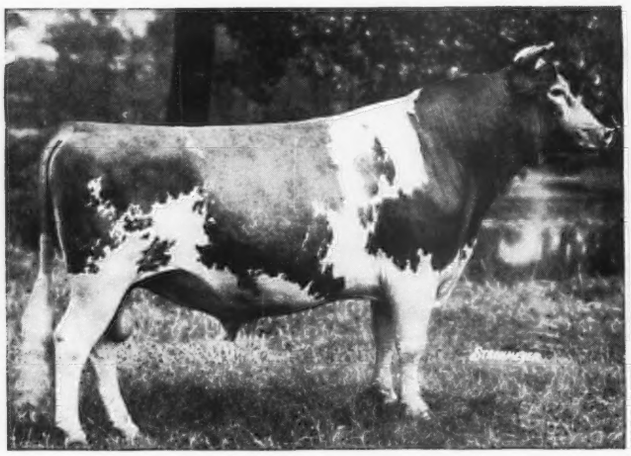


Rosie's Dam: FLORHAM ROSE OF GOLD
13692.3—614.4—AA
Sired by Langwater Country Gentleman and out of Pencoyd's Secret Rose
11825.1—515.6—FF
15973.7—687.3—A
18071.6—753.8—AA

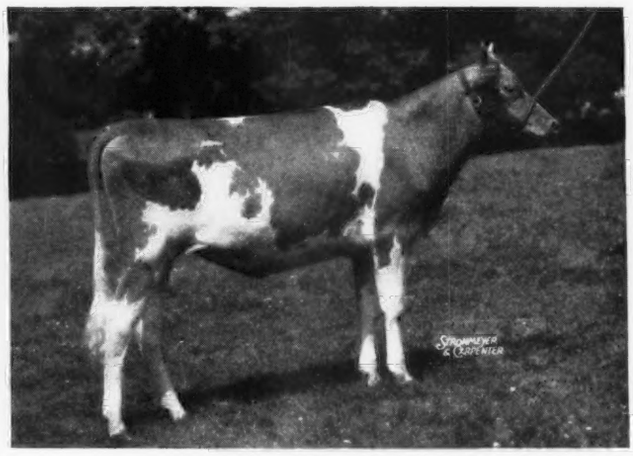


Rosie's Sire's Dam
GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961.0—707.6—FF
Sired by Green Meadow Coronation King and out of Shuttlewick Levity
16890.0—804.4—G
Grand Champion, National Dairy Show

"Levity's Rosie" is by Pine Manor Levity Legacy, a son of Green Meadow Levity.



ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER



GROTON HOUSE LEVITY'S ROSIE

Also consigns—**GROTON HOUSE KATE**, a 2-year-old, sired by ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER, Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, and out of GREAT HILL'S KATHAGAY 11568.0—705.1—BB.

Also consigns—**GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S LASSIE**, a 2-year-old, sired by ARGILLA CAESAR and out of BIRCHFIELD LASSONA—11427.9—601.0—G

FREDERIC WINTHROP, Owner T. B. Accredited No. 461376 and Bang's Free No. 51 **WILFRED JORDAN, Manager**

Over 50% of our herd traces to this great cow → Magnetta Duchess, A. R.

13956.4 lbs. milk, 642.2 lbs. fat, Class E

Head of a Great Cow Family that is leaving its imprint on our herd.
She has 1 A. R. son—5 A. R. daughters.

PRODUCTION

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	
RAEMELTON DUCHESS	14102.7	690.4	G	
	15493.0	785.4	B	
	13027.2	642.9	AA	918 T. M.
	15465.6	758.7	AA	
	18062.6	926.0	A	
AVERAGE	**15230.3**	**760.7**		
RAEMELTON SUNNY DUCHESS	13217.0	625.1	GG	
	13723.3	717.4	E	
	14022.7	642.0	A	
	15184.8	677.4	A	
AVERAGE	**14037.0**	**665.5**		
RAEMELTON SUNNY MAG	12042.4	592.2	G	
	11791.5	623.1	EE	
	14058.0	702.1	BB	
	14578.3	753.2	A	
AVERAGE	**13117.6**	**667.7**		
RAEMELTON SUNNY NETTA	11504.9	545.4	F	
	10578.5	512.5	DD	
	11811.4	561.8	A	
	12404.9	591.8	A	
AVERAGE	**11574.9**	**552.9**		
RAEMELTON ROYAL MARQUISE	11273.5	518.9	G	
RAEMELTON TRIUMPH MADONNA	12278.4	592.8	G	(bred for GG)

Buy the inheritance of great female lines.
We can usually offer for sale bull calves by. . .

RAEMELTON SUNNY TRIUMPH, A. R.
RAEMELTON ROYAL CORKING

Both are out of
GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL
14736.2—801.5—E

Many of the dams of the bulls we are now offering in addition to carrying "Tranquil" blood are rich in the inheritance of the "Duchess" family.

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS.

Herd Federally Accredited and Ohio Bang's Accredited

RAEMELTON FARM • *Mansfield, Ohio*

Please address all inquiries and correspondence to

ROGER A. BLACK, *Owner*

EDWARD M. BROWN, *Superintendent*

We agree with MR. BARLOW...

In the Ohio Guernsey News Bulletin for July there appeared two editorials that are notable for good, sound common-sense advice to breeders and worthy of thoughtful study.

We Need An Obsession

"Udders that are of right quality and that are well-attached, and that stay so throughout a lifetime, are secured through close selection. Every breeder in America should have an obsession for that kind of udder. Some udders are 'shot' during the first year of production, and that without mastitis. They cannot hold up under heavy production. Of all the many things for which we breed, we should emphasize udders above everything else. A bull selected from a long lived family of good uddered cows need not be minus any of the other qualifications. That bull for your herd cannot be found in a day, a month, or possibly even a year. It must be an obsession—always with you."

Build a Clientele

"The best bull salesman is the man who fits bulls into the herds in which they go. At least he should get from his buyers a pretty good picture of the cows to be bred. Losing a sale now and then, because you haven't just what your prospect should have, might after all, be good business. You select the sires of the bulls you sell, and your buyers select the dams. You can give them needed assistance because your knowledge of your herd is intimate, and that knowledge can be invaluable to your buyers, especially in the selection of succeeding sires. Repeat orders are logical when you are in position to sell bulls that theoretically will improve type, production, or perchance both.

LET'S NOT OVERRATE ANIMALS."

BREED IMPROVING animals are rare in any breed. We believe most good herds are built around one or more exceptional brood cows provided the breeder is lucky or smart enough to get and judiciously use bulls that have an inheritance for uniformly desirable type and production. Regardless of the herd sire used every breeder who honestly tries to evaluate the females in the herd is forced to realize that the "bull crop" falls into the three following groups:

1. Inferior bulls that he cannot conscientiously recommend and for which the butcher is the logical customer. We have a pack of hounds that provide a market for this group.
2. Bulls with better-than-average production inheritance but whose uncertain inheritance for type make them of doubtful value for use in pure bred herds. These are usually sold to head grade herds.
3. Bulls good enough to head pure bred herds. Not always from the highest record dams but always from proved female families or individuals that "breed on." These are the breed improvers.

◀ High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.

76 A. R. daughters—23 A. R. sons 8 daughters with records over 800 lbs. butter fat; 19 daughters with records over 700 lbs. butter fat.

"The Progenitor of the Udderly Desirable Maxims."

Among the recognized present-day families in the Guernsey breed, the Maxims are distinguished for their uniformity of type, color, level rumps, straight hind legs and well-held-up udders. We are line-breeding to this family. We have a few good bull calves for sale of the breed-improving variety; none over two months old. Write us about them.

Q R MAXIM GUERNSEYS

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

Federal Accredited — *N. C. Bang-Free Certificate 11*

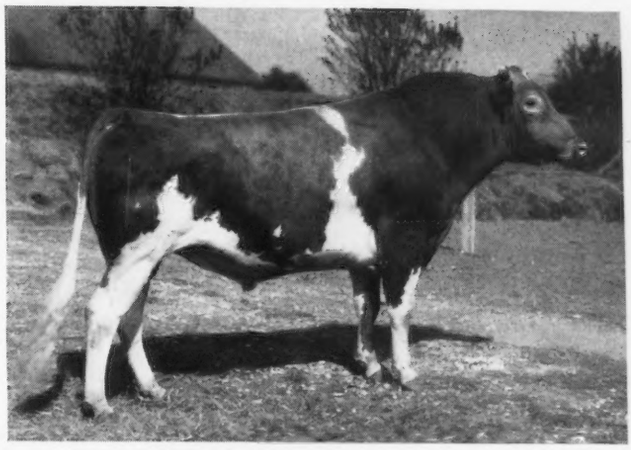
GEORGE WATTS HILL, *Owner* — **Rougemont, N. C.** — W. W. FITZPATRICK, *Manager*

We return again to...

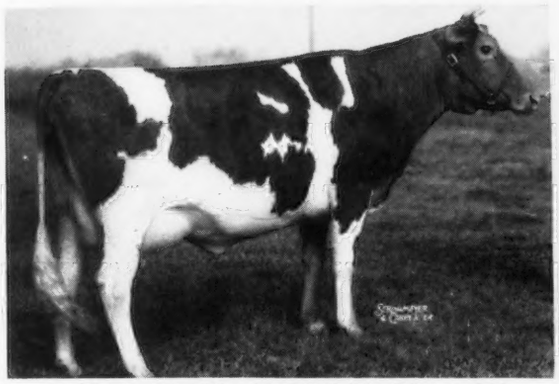
Butler Island Valor Maxim 212797, A. R. ▶

Sire: VALOR'S VIKING
16 A. R. daughters, 1 on test
Sire: Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.
Dam: Mixter Golden Charm 151351
11756.5—615.9—A

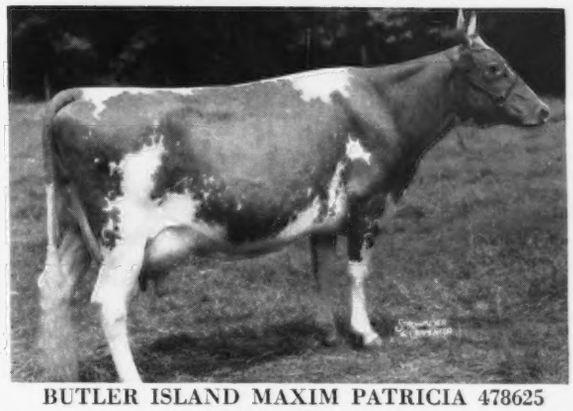
Dam: MAXIM'S FAITHFUL 330111
13081.9—629.3—AA
2 A. R. sons
Sire: High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.
Dam: Faith's Rose of Goodvue 197629
10972.0—595.1—A
3 A. R. daughters



Two "Valor Maxim" Daughters



BUTLER ISLAND MAXIM MARIE 494322
9112.3—501.6—F
11560.2—560.1—BB
Owned by G. B. Walker, Stoneville, Mississippi.



BUTLER ISLAND MAXIM PATRICIA 478625
13748.7—622.3—B

"Valor Maxim" daughters are producing well. They are long, good rumped, and they have the udders and teat placement which we like to see. His last bulls have already been sold but more are coming soon out of some of our best cows.

Cows bred to VALOR MAXIM *include:*

BOBBY OF FAIRHOLM	15103.3 — 664.7 — AA
BUTLER ISLAND FAYROYAL GLOW	12460.2 — 520.1 — F
BUTLER ISLAND FAYROYAL VICTORA	12629.0 — 639.2 — A
BUTLER ISLAND FOREMOST DELL	11783.4 — 631.8 — E
BUTLER ISLAND GEORGIA	11512.7 — 583.1 — C
DINSMORE MAXIM'S FAWN	10079.6 — 559.7 — G

➡ To the FLORIDA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB SALE to be held at Largo, Florida, on September 25, 1942, we are consigning an attractive, typy, and profitable daughter of Butler Island Maxim Marie 494322 (pictured above). She is DINSMORE GOLDEN SECRET 599022, 8832.0 M., 433.4 F., Class G (subject to final approval) that is by Quail Roost Golden Maxim. "SECRET" is due to calve on October 29, 1942, and the calf which she is carrying is by Quail Roost Maxmost 263971.

Federal Accredited 57790 J. B. LANOUX, *Herdsman* *State Bang's Free 40*

Dinsmore Farms • ***10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1*** • **Dinsmore, Florida**

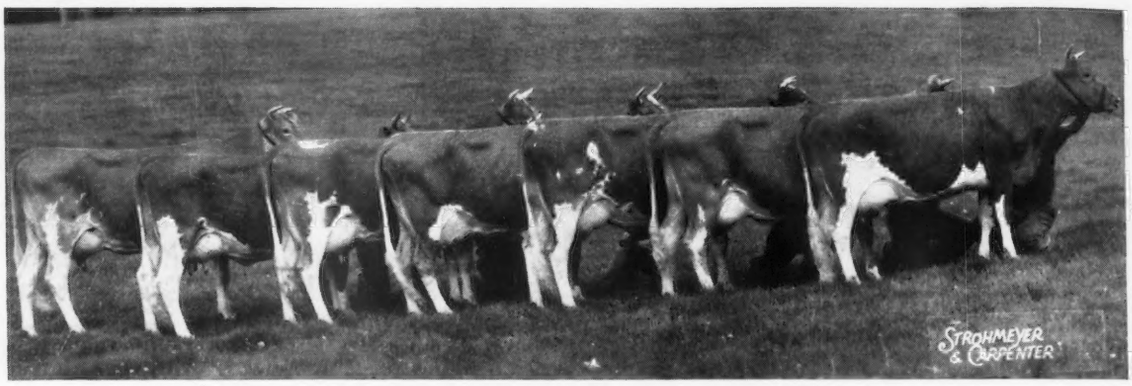
V. C. JOHNSON EARL A. JOHNSON CHARLES F. JOHNSON BRADY S. JOHNSTON

FOREMOST SALE

31 HEAD

At the Farm :: Hopewell Junction, New York
Saturday, September 26, 1942 :: 1:15 P. M.
Nelson House, Poughkeepsie, will be Guernsey Headquarters

2 Bulls - 16 Cows - 6 Bred and 7 Open Heifers



Seven Daughters of Foremost Royal Valor 229913, A. R.
(May Royal's Valor, A. R.—Valor's Faithful, 20011.7—976.5—AA)

FOUR IN THE SALE

Left to right:
FOREMOST QUANTITY, Maternal sister to Foremost Bomber, Lot 4.
FOREMOST QUETZEL, Lot 1. Now on test with 7358.3—339.38—G in 190 days.
FOREMOST QUOQUETTE.
FOREMOST PHOEBE, Lot 12, 10334.2—612.7—GG.
FOREMOST QUANDRA, Lot 17, 9615.4—498.81—G in 251 days, still on test.
FOREMOST QUAKER MAID.
FOREMOST QUERESSA, Lot 15, now on test with 6848.5—327.05—G in 205 days.

FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR, A. R., has nine daughters in the Sale. The other five are: FOREMOST QUAINT LADY, Lot 13, 12208—598—G, subject to final verification and approval, FOREMOST RAINA, Lot 14, full sisters with choice and privilege, out of Langwater Country Blossom, 15080.5—729.9—AA, dam of Langwater May Blossom, sold, $3500, Langwater, 1940. Her purchaser has already sold her first two calves for $5550, both at less than a year of age, showing the great investment value of this line. Langwater Grandee, sold, $6000, is Herd Sire at Wey Acres and Langwater Count, A. R., was Herd Sire at Caumsett.

FOREMOST QUIESCENCE, Lot 16. See inside front cover.

FOREMOST ROSEMARY, Lot 18. Due October 21 with first calf.

FOREMOST SHIRLEY, Lot 19. Dropped July 3, 1941, from the same bottom line as McDonald Farms Artist, 1st, 2 years, N. D. S., 1938.

DON'T MISS THIS SALE! THE QUALITY OF THE ANIMALS OFFERED IS COMPARABLE TO THAT OF ANY OF THE GREAT SALES OF THE PAST QUARTER CENTURY.
Mail and telephone bids invited.

MONTFAUCON DISPERSAL THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1942 — 12:35 P. M.
(DR. W. C. ENSOR) With a consignment from BROOKLANDWOOD.
MARYLAND STATE FAIR GROUNDS, TIMONIUM, MD. — 49 HEAD: 9 Bulls, 15 Cows, 25 Heifers.

TREWERYN DISPERSAL (Walter S. Kerr). FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1942.
At the Farm, SPRING HOUSE, PENNA.—On Route 309—15 miles N. W. of Philadelphia.
75 HEAD: 1 Bull, 39 Cows, 35 Heifers.

OTHER FALL SALES:

TOPSFIELD SALE, Topsfield, Mass., Tuesday, October 6, 1942 (See Page 502).
FALCONRIDGE SALE, Hartford, Conn., Wednesday, October 7, 1942 (See Page 511).
10TH VIRGINIA SALE, Chesterfield, Va., 10 miles S. W. of Richmond, Va., Saturday, October 24, 1942 (See Page 488).
LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 37TH SALE, Timonium, Md., Monday, October 26, 1942 (See Page 489).

All from herds Federal Approved for T. B. and State Bang's Free

For catalogs write **Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland**